





Gc  
974.402  
C39v  
1742357

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 4496





Systematic History Fund.

Publisher's Note.

**VITAL RECORDS**

OF  
**CHARLTON,**

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

To 1850.



WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:

PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,

Trustee of the Fund.

1905.

114817

798





1742357

ABBREVIATIONS

## Publisher's Note.

—about

THE list of Charlton Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths from the records of the First Church, and Deaths from the gravestone inscriptions in the old Burial Ground have been added to make the record as complete as possible, and these sources are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Charlton, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Charlton and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

—second

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated

1742327

## Publisher's Note

The list of Charleston Births, Marriages and Deaths contained in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1844. Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths from the records of the First Church, and Deaths from the graveyard inscriptions in the old Rural Cemetery have been added to make the record as complete as possible, and these sources are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are contained in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in dialects, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable appear in brackets. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accompanied by the fact that neither party belonged to Charleston, and consequently publication was made elsewhere.

The death date is used in the months of January, February, and March prior to 1755; only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1755 are not uncommon. When places other than Charleston and Murrellsville are named in the original records they are given in the printed copy.



## ABBREVIATIONS.

*a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*c.R.* — church record  
*d.* — daughter; day; died  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*D.R.* — death record  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*f.* — female  
*G.S.* — gravestone record  
*h.* — husband  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — male; married; month  
*N.S.* — New Style  
*O.S.* — Old Style  
*P.R.* — private record  
*rec.* — recorded  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*w.* — wife  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year  
*2d.* — second

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.

# ABBREVIATIONS.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



Number of Births printed . . . . .	4,150
Marriages . . . . .	1,812 = 3,624 names
Deaths . . . . .	<u>957</u>
	8,731 total





## Charlton.

---

**E**STABLISHED November 21, 1754, from part of Oxford as the District of Charlton. Was made a town by Act of August 23, 1775. Part annexed to Oxford, January 5, 1789. Part annexed to Sturbridge, June 26, 1792. Part annexed to Oxford, February 23, 1809. Part included in the new town of Southbridge, February 15, 1816.

Population at different periods: 1765, 739; 1776, 1,310; 1790, 1,965; 1800, 2,120; 1810, 2,180; 1820, 2,134; 1830, 2,173; 1840, 2,117; 1850, 2,015. Population in 1900, 1,860.





CHARLTON RECORDS.



## CHARLTON BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

**ADAMS**, Daniel Emerson, s. Daniel Emerson and Tamar (Converse), Nov. 29, 1804. P.R.

Evalinah, d. Joel and Sharlotte, April 25, 1840.

Julius, s. Charles and Selina, Oct. 29, 1847.

Julyan, d. Joel and Sharlotte, June 29, 1836.

Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Selina, Nov. 7, 1844.

Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Selina, Oct. 26, 1849.

Solan Salem, s. Joel and Sharlotte, March 9, 1838.

Willington Wails, s. Joel and Sharlotte, Aug. 24, 1834. In Mendon.

Zilpha Ann, d. Charles and Selina, May 7, 1843.

**AINSWORTH**, Amory Ryan, s. Jabez and Nancy, March 9, 1812. In Uxbridge.

Evelina, d. Jabez and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1809. At Oxford.

John Evens, s. Jabez and Eunice, May 10, 1814.

Lucy Mariah, d. Jabez and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1818.

Nancy Emely, d. Jabez and Eunice, April 5, 1816.

Ruth, d. Jabez and Eunice, June 3, 1820.

Sereny, d. Jabez and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1810. In Uxbridge.

**ALBEE**, Almira, d. Willard and Darcas, Jan. 7, 1814.

Amanda Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Betsey P., Feb. 15, 1843.

Asa, s. Willard and Darcas, April 2, 1807.

Asahal, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1779.

Asahal, s. Asahal and Lydia, July 30, 1817.

Barbary, d. Willard and Darcas, Feb. 7, 1805.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, March 18, 1775.

Charlotte, d. Asahal and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1815.

Dorcas E., d. Asa and Rachael, Nov. 19, 1839.

Edwin, s. Asa and Rachael, Sept. 13, 1831.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1776.

Emma F., d. John C. and Susan, May 24, 1846.

Fidelia Williams, d. Hezekiah and Racel, Jan. 6, 1822.

Francis Taft, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 20, 1812. At Burilvill, R. I.



# REPORT OF THE

## COMMISSIONER

### OF THE

LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR 1880

AND

THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE COMMISSIONER

IN THE YEAR 1880

AND

THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE COMMISSIONER

IN THE YEAR 1880

AND

THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE COMMISSIONER

IN THE YEAR 1880

AND

THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE COMMISSIONER

IN THE YEAR 1880

AND

THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE COMMISSIONER

IN THE YEAR 1880

- ALBEE, George W., s. Asa and Rachael, Sept. 11, 1840.  
Henry, s. Asa and Rachael, Sept. 8, 1833.  
Hezakiah Preston, s. Hezakiah and Rachel, Aug. 30, 1819.  
John, s. John and Anne Chase, Feb. 19, 1796.  
John, s. Willard and Hannah, March 6, 1821.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1787.  
Leonard, s. Willard and Darcas, Nov. 4, 1810.  
Lorin, s. Asa and Rachael, Feb. 1, 1830.  
Lucinda, d. Willard and Darcas, June 24, 1803.  
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1785.  
Lucy Morton, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 18, 1817.  
Lydia N., d. Asahel and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1819.  
Maria, d. Asahel and Lydia, March 25, 1808.  
Martin Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Betsey P., Sept. 7, 1841.  
Nelson, s. Asahel and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1812.  
Percis N., d. Asa and Rachael, July 15, 1836.  
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1782.  
Phila, d. John and Anne Chase, Nov. 25, 1798.  
Reuben, s. Benjamin and Sarah, April 10, 1784.  
Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 5, 1769.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1780.  
Sally, d. Asahel and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1810.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, April 8, 1798.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, April 1, 1799.  
Silas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, April 22, 1771.  
Washington Morton, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1810. At  
Burlivill, R. I.  
Willard, s. Benjamin and Sarah, April 28, 1773.  
Willard, s. Willard and Darcas, July 19, 1816.  
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1789.  
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1790.
- ALDRICH, Ellen Manerva, d. John M. and Calista, July 23,  
1833.  
George Henry, s. John M. and Calista, Dec. 24, 1837.  
Harrison Gray Otis, s. John M. and Calista, May 23, 1831. At  
Spencer.  
John Manley, s. John M. and Calista, Sept. 18, 1829. In  
Spencer.  
Luany, d. Josiah and Lucy Harwood, March 16, 1800.  
Moses, s. Moses and Sally Robbins, and gr.-s. Elijah Batchelor,  
July 20, 1815.  
Mowry Augustus, s. John M., Feb. 24, 1827. In Douglas.  
Ruth Angenette, d. John M. and Calista, Jan. 19, 1836.





**ALEXANDER**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehetebell, July 20, 1770.

Isoriel, s. Daniel and Mehetebell, May 12, 1779.

Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Mehetebell, July 28, 176-.

Ruth, d. Daniel and Mehetebell, Oct. 8, 1776.

Salome, d. Daniel and Mehetebell, Dec. 22, 1772.

**ALLEN**, Albert L., s. Erastus and Maryann, April 26, 1848.

Alvin, s. Abner and ———, March 20, 1796.

Andrew, s. Eleazer and Margaret, April 11, 1787.

Angeline, d. Eden and Saloma, June 16, 1833.

Augustus Thayer, s. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1808.

Betsey, d. Eleazer and Margaret, Sept. 11, 1785.

Daniel, s. Eleazer and Margaret, Nov. 2, 1793.

Darius, s. Eden and Saloma, April 12, 1825.

David, s. David and Experience, April 24, 1764.

David, s. Eleazer and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1790.

Elbridge Hatfield, s. Eden and Saloma, Sept. 4, 1827.

Erastus, s. Eden and Saloma, April 29, 1823.

Jonathan, s. David and Experience, March 5, 1766.

Louisa, d. Eden and Saloma, March 29, 1830.

Marcus, s. Alvan and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1833.

Mary, d. Abner and ———, Aug. 22, 1800.

Melissa, d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1806.

Pliny, s. Alvan and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1828.

Sally, d. Eleazer and Margaret, April 25, 1784.

Sally M., d. Alvan and Sarah, March 6, 1836.

William, s. Alvan and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1825.

William French, s. William French and Polly, Dec. 31, 1813.

Zilpha, d. Abner and ———, Dec. 25, 1803.

**ALLTON** (see Alton), Mercy, d. Benjamin and Susanna, May 26, 1768.

Moses, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1766.

Olive, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 21, 1770.

William, s. Moses and Meriam, June 8, 1789.

[Allton in C.R.], Amasa, s. Benjamin and Susanna, April 18, 1772.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1783.

Meriam [Miriam Allton, C.R.], d. Benjamin and Susanna, April 4, 1776.

Rachel, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 23, 1779.

**AMIDOWN** (see Ammidown), Cyrus, s. Joseph and Darcas, Oct. 4, 1765.



AMIDOWN, Philip, s. Joseph and Darcas, July 24, 1767.  
 Reuben, s. Joseph and Darcas, Sept. 22, 1769.

AMMIDOWN (see Amidown), Hannah, d. Luther and Hannah,  
 Jan. 18, 1806.

Holdridge, s. Luther and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1794.

Holmes, s. Luther and Hannah, June 12, 1801.

Luther, s. Caleb and Hannah, July 8, 1761.

Luther, s. Luther and Patty, Dec. 7, 1790.

Mary, d. Reuben and Olive, Nov. 17, 1771.

Nancy, d. Luther and Patty, Aug. 31, 1792.

Oliver, s. Luther and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1799.

Uranor, d. Reuben and Olive, Sept. 18, 1773.

ATWOOD, Eliot, [s. Daniel and Rhoda], April 2, 1803.

Maria, d. Daniel and Rhoda, May 6, 1801.

AXTELL, Luther, s. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1781.

BACHELDORE (see Bachelor, Batcheller), Benoni, s. Elijah  
 and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1784.

David, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, April 26, 1781.

Meriam, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1778.

Phebe, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1776.

BACHELOR (see Bacheldore, Batcheller), John Coe, s. Nehe-  
 miah and Rachel, June 10, 1804.

BACON, Aaron, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1795. [1796 in dup.]

Abigail, d. James and Martha, Sept. 10, 1764.

Abigail, w. John, July 3, 1768.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, April 30, 1797. [1798 in dup.]

Alvana Martha, d. Alvan and Martha, July 24, 1842.

Alven, s. Asa and Elizabeth, April 13, 1815.

Alvin, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1771.

Anna, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, June 8, 1785.

Arther Berthier, s. Berthier and Cynthia Ann, May 18, 1846.

Asa, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1769.

Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1803.

Berthier, s. Asa and Elizabeth, May 8, 1808. Name altered  
 from Israel Waters.

Calista, d. Daniel and Anna, May 30, 1798.

Cendarilla, d. Ephraim Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1805.

Charlotte, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1806.

Charlotte Anne, d. Ephraim Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1811. At  
 Pitiatquais No. 5, in the 7th Range, now Foxcroft.





BACON, Charlotte Sophrona, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, April 4, 1824.  
Cyrus, s. Daniel and Anna, March 23, 1800.

Christopher Bently, s. Lement and Lucy Elizabeth, Aug. 8,  
1815.

Clara, d. Rufus and Ellen, April 23, 1783.

Cyrus Valentine, s. Cyrus and Lucinda, April 8, 1840.

Daniel F., s. Daniel and Anna, April 15, 1807.

David, s. Daniel and Mary, May 1, 1774.

David Baldwin, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1810.

Eli, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. 10, 1786.

Elihu, s. Daniel and Mary, July 20, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Anna, March 20, 1794.

Elisabeth, d. Asa and Elizabeth, July 5, 1812. "Name altered  
by Act of the Court" to Elizabeth Adella Bacon.

Ellen Augusta, d. Fiske and Augusta, Nov. 9, 1838.

Emily Comings, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1818.

Evelina, d. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 27, 1804.

Fisk, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1800.

Freeman Comings, s. Fiske and Augusta, Nov. 4, 1828.

Hannah Hamlin, d. Asa and Elizabeth, May 31, 1821.

Hellen Mar, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, July 13, 1830.

Henry Eugene, s. Cyrus and Lucinda, July 4, 1837.

Israel Waters, s. Asa and Elizabeth, May 8, 1808. "Name al-  
tered by Act of the Court" to Berthier Bacon.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, May 27, 1768.

John, s. John and Abigail, May 9, 1791.

John Edward, s. Berthier and Cynthia Ann, July 11, 1837.

John Fordys, s. John and Lucretia, Feb. 25, 1830.

Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Anna, March 19, 1791.

Jonus, s. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 6, 1796.

Julia, d. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 22, 1794.

Julia Ann, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Aug. 18, 1818.

Julius, s. Fiske and Augusta, March 5, 1832.

Julius Fitzalan, s. Cyrus and Lucinda, May 26, 1836.

Lewis, s. John and Abigail, March 8, 1789.

Linus, s. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 11, 1792.

Linus Berthier, s. Berthier and Cynthia Ann, May 2, 1841.

Lois, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1801.

Lorey, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1783.

Louis Adelaide, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, July 25, 1822.

Louisa Maria, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, March 28, 1834.

Lucina, d. Daniel and Anna, March 23, 1802.

Lucy 2d, d. Daniel and Mary, March 22, 1778.

Lucy, d. Ephraim Jr. and Lucy, July 24, 1802.





- BACON, Marsha, d. John and Abigail, April 20, 1787.  
Martha Lucinda, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Jan. 17, 1826.  
Massena Perry, s. Cyrus and Lucinda, July 26, 1827.  
Moley, d. Daniel and Mary, April 28, 1776.  
Moses, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1793.  
Norval Comins, s. Asa and Elizabeth, June 30, 1805.  
Polly, d. Daniel and Anna, March 1, 1789.  
Rebekah, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1800.  
Rebekah [Rebecca in dup.] 2d, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1802.  
Rindy, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, March 8, 1791.  
Ruth [Ruthe Bakon in dup.], d. Daniel and Anna, June 28, 1783.  
Salem Laffin, s. John and Lucretia, Aug. 15, 1832. At Oxford North Gore.  
Sally, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, June 28, 1787.  
Sarah, d. James and Martha, April 17, 1766.  
Sarah Lucretia, d. John and Lucretia, Oct. 4, 1827.  
Semantha Luvan, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, April 12, 1821.  
Socrates Bonaparte, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lucy, March 1, 1807.  
Theodore Fayette, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1824.
- BAKER**, Amos S., s. Ebenezer and Tamison, Oct. 30, 1825.  
Ebenezer, s. Joseph Capen and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1777.  
Elery, s. Brad F. and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1809. At Douglass.  
Elijah, s. Joseph Capen and Susanah, Aug. 13, 1778.  
Harvey, s. Ebenezer and Tamison, Nov. 2, 1811.  
Healy, s. Brad F. and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1817.  
Henry Harrison, s. William H. and Silence M., Nov. 3, 1848.  
Jacob, s. Joseph Capen and Susanah, Nov. 22, 1788.  
Jeptha, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 14, 1769.  
John, s. Joseph Capen and Susannah, June 1, 1790.  
Joseph, s. Joseph Capen and Susanah, Dec. 22, 1785.  
Lucy, d. Joseph Capen and Susanah, March 5, 1781.  
Lydia, d. Brad F. and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1813. At Douglass.  
Margaret, d. Brad F. and Ruth, May 21, 1807. At Douglass.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 5, 1764.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1765.  
Mary, d. Joseph Capen and Susanah, Dec. 20, 1782.  
Merrick, s. Ebenezer and Tamison, July 28, 1807.  
Philemon, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 7, 1761.  
Polly, d. Joseph Capen and Susannah, March 19, 1794.  
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 27, 1768.  
Ruth, d. Brad F. and Ruth, May 2, 1810. At Douglass.  
Ruth, d. Brad F. and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1821.



BAKER, Smith, s. Brad F. and Ruth, March 26, 1815.  
Susanah, d. Joseph Capin and Susanah, Oct. 19, 1775.  
Tamison, d. Joseph and Susanna Hovey, April 21, 1806.  
Warren, s. Brad F. and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1812. At Douglass.

BALDWIN, Elenor, d. Silvanus and Betsey, July 5, 1808.  
Relief, d. Silvanus and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1809.  
Roxana, d. Silvanus and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1811.

BALL, Eugene Abbott, s. Henry H. and Azubah, Nov. 3, 1848.

BALLARD, Allice, d. Jonathan, bap. Oct. 18, 1761. C.R.  
Allice, d. Jonathan, bap. June 3, 1770. C.R.  
Augustus, s. Jonathan, bap. Nov. 9, 1766. C.R.  
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bap. June 19, 1763. C.R.  
Calvin, s. Jonathan, bap. Oct. 31, 1773. C.R.  
Darius, s. Jonathan, bap. March 31, 1765. C.R.  
Darias, s. Jonathan, bap. Feb. 2, 1772. C.R.  
Rufus, s. Jonathan, bap. March 3, 1768. C.R.

BANNISTER, Freeman Chase, s. Hiram and Mary, Sept. 12, 1848.

Mary E., d. Hiram and Mary, April 13, 1847.  
Sumner, s. Hiram and Mary, Nov. 7, 1843.

BARTON, Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Susana, Feb. 18, 1784.  
Alpheus, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, June 17, 1763.  
Ann, d. Timothy and Hephzibah, Sept. 10, 1766.  
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, Oct. 16, 1761.  
Clarinda, d. Asa and Lucinda, Feb. 25, 1818.  
Harlum, s. Sibley and Lucretia, March 13, 1798.  
Jacob, s. Sibley and Lucretia, April 18, 1791.  
Jacob, s. Joseph T. and Sabra, March 9, 1832.  
John, s. Joseph T. and Sabra, Jan. 22, 1817.  
Joseph, s. Joseph T. and Sabra, June 9, 1821.  
Joseph Twiss, s. Sibley and Lucretia, Jan. 6, 1793.  
Josiah, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, May 11, 1765.  
Mary Town, d. Joseph T. and Sabra, Feb. 22, 1825.  
Mercy Lucretia, d. Harlem and Mercy, May 30, 1824.  
Nancy, d. Asa and Lucinda, May 31, 1816.  
Polly, d. Joseph T. and Sabra, May 8, 1818.  
Rachel Needham, d. Sibley and Lucretia, Nov. 19, 1794.  
Rice, s. Asa and Lucinda, May 25, 1820.  
Rozella, d. Joseph T. and Sabra, Feb. 7, 1830.  
Sally W., d. Sibley and Lucretia, Jan. 19, 1800.  
Sibley, s. Joseph T. and Sabra, July 18, 1823.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the



**BARTON**, Theron Harlem, s. Harlem and Mercy, May 30, 1822.  
William, s. Reuben and Cathrine, Aug. 26, 1762.  
William Lewis, s. Sibley and Lucretia, March 12, 1803.  
William Sibley, s. Harlem and Mercy, Sept. 11, 1820.  
William T., s. William and Sairah, March 9, 1811.  
Willyam, s. Sibley and Lucretia, Feb. 1, 1789.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bacheldore, Bachelor), Kezia, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, March 3, 1787.  
Naomi, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, April 17, 1785.  
Susan, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, July 22, 1789.

**BATES**, Henry, s. Liberty and Mary, Dec. 27, 1814.  
Jonathan Russel, s. Liberty and Mary, Oct. 2, 1810.  
Katharine Whipple, d. Liberty and Mary, Aug. 22, 1806.  
Mary, d. Liberty and Mary, June 10, 1805.  
Olive, d. David Jr. and Lydia Harwood, Sept. 18, 1812.  
Ophelia, d. Liberty and Mary, Dec. 8, 1807.  
Otis Ammidown, s. Liberty and Mary, Feb. 24, 1809.

**BAYLIES**, Andrew, s. Comfort S. and Eliza, Nov. 29, 1837.  
Edward, s. Comfort S. and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1848.  
George Henry, s. Comfort S. and Eliza, April 29, 1844.  
Lucy Maria, d. Comfort S. and Eliza, June 13, 1841.  
Mary Eliza, d. Comfort S. and Eliza, Dec. 23, 1838.  
Sarah, d. Comfort S. and Eliza, March 9, 1846.

**BELKNAP**, Salvany, d. Stephen and ———, Jan. 15, 1820.

**BELNAP**, Louis, d. Stephen and Louis, May 11, 1800.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Louis, June 22, 1797.

**BEMIS**, Daniel Webster, s. Samuel F. and Betsy, April 21, 1835.  
Francis Emely, d. Samuel F. and Betsy, June 21, 1832.  
Freeland, s. Samuel F. and Betsy, Dec. 9, 1821.  
Jonathan, s. Edmond and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1762.  
William, s. Daniel and Charlotte, April 24, 1812.

**BENNET**, Catherine, d. Samuel, March 15, 1819.

**BIGELOW** (see Biglow), Almira J., d. Hiram and Betsy, March 31, 1841.

Ambrose, s. Hiram and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1846.  
Andrew Laroy, s. John and Susan, Aug. 16, 1840.  
Anna, d. Phillip and Elizebeth, Nov. 30, 1805.  
Betty, d. Philip and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1796.  
Christiana, d. Phillip and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1807.  
George Washington, s. Hiram and Betsy, Feb. 22, 1838.



**BIGELOW**, Hiram, s. Philip and Elizabeth, May 25, 1803.  
 John Jones, s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1809.  
 Mandana, d. Hiram and Betsy, July 9, 1832.  
 Mary Dagget, d. John and Mary, April 4, 1807.  
 Rosetta, d. Hiram and Betsey, March 13, 1844.  
 Susanna Whipple, d. Humphrey and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1806.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow), Zeruah, d. Philip and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1800.

**BILLING**, Abigail Adams, d. Samuel and Nabby, Jan. 2, 1822.

**BILLINGS**, Abigail Adams, d. Samuel and Nabby, Feb. 3, 1820.  
 Joseph Parker, s. William and Lucretia, Aug. 26, 1804.  
 Julia, d. William and Lucretia, Feb. 11, 1802.  
 Julia Amelia, d. Samuel and Nabby, May 22, 1826.  
 Lewis, s. William and Lucretia, Jan. 30, 1815.  
 Milton Richardson, s. Samuel and Nabby, Jan. 12, 1831.  
 Sally, d. William and Lucretia, July 31, 1806.  
 Samuel Nelson, s. Samuel and Nabby, April 22, 1818.  
 Sarah Fuller, d. Samuel and Nabby, Aug. 4, 1828.  
 Willard, s. William and Lucretia, Aug. 25, 1810.  
 William, s. William and Lucretia, Aug. 26, 1812.  
 William Leonard, s. Samuel and Nabby, June 28, 1824.

**BIXBY**, Willard, s. Jonas, bap. July 12, 1767. C.R.

**BLACKMAR**, George, s. Charles, Feb. 23, 1811.

**BLANCHARD**, Albert Denny, s. Peter and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1808.

Benjamin, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1763.  
 ✓ Catherine, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1797.  
 Charles, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1785.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Thedy, Nov. 12, 1811.  
 Christopher Columbus, s. Peter and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1816.  
 Danford Willard, s. Charles and Thedy, March 3, 1810.  
 Edwin Marion, s. Lewis B. and Erecta, Aug. 15, 1840.  
 Elbridge Gerry, s. Charles and Thedy, Oct. 13, 1808.  
 Elisabeth, d. James and Phebe, March 30, 1754 (?).  
 ✓ Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, March 29, 1802.  
 Ellen Frances, d. Lewis B. and Erecta, Sept. 18, 1842.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Lewis B. and Erecta, Dec. 26, 1836.  
 Emeline, d. Isaac and Lucreshe, Oct. 15, 1807.  
 Esther, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1759.  
 Esther, d. James and Hannah, March 20, 1765.  
 Frederick Marcus, s. Albert and Mary Ann, Oct. 5, 1847.





- ✓ BLANCHARD, Harriet, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1808.
- Harrison Rider, s. Peter and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1806.
- ✓ Harvey, s. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1806.
- Horace, s. Isaac and Lucreshe, April 5, 1798.
- Isaac, s. James and Hannah, May 7, 1772.
- James, s. James and Hannah, May 15, 1768.
- John, s. Peter and Betsey, July 18, 1814.
- Joseph, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1761.
- Josiah, s. James and Phebe, Nov. 30, 1753 (?).
- Julia Ann, d. Charles and Thedy, July 15, 1815.
- Lewis, s. Isaac and Lucreshe, June 16, 1810.
- Lorin, s. Charles and Thedy, July 25, 1813.
- Lorinda, d. Isaac and Lucreshe, Aug. 25, 1803.
- Louisa, d. Isaac and Lucreshe, April 1, 1801.
- Mary, d. Isaac and Lucreshe, Aug. 3, 1805.
- Mary Ann, d. Peter and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1812.
- Moses, s. James and Hannah, April 15, 1770.
- Peter, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 26, 1777.
- Phebe, d. James and Hannah, 2d w., Oct. 30, 1758.
- Phebe, d. James and Hannah, June 19, 1760.
- Sally, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 4, 1779.
- ✓ Sanford, s. James and Elizabeth, April 12, 1800.
- Susan Emeline, d. William K. and Susan, April 9, 1829.
- ✓ William, s. James and Elizabeth, March 5, 1796.
- William, s. Isaac and Lucreshe, No[v.] 3, 1799.
- William Henry, s. William K. and Susan, April 25, 1835.
- BLOOD**, Aaron, s. Isaiah and Martha, March 30, 1766.
- Aaron, s. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, Dec. 5, 1778.
- Abert Stone, s. John and Lavina, March 5, 1833.
- Abigail, d. Isaiah and Martha, Jan. 19, 1757.
- Alcy, d. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1793.
- Alfred Owen, s. Dexter and Ann, Jan. 15, 1840.
- Almira, d. Jacob and Phoebe, Jan. 31, 1820.
- Amelia Elizabeth, d. Dexter and Ann, Dec. 23, 1842.
- Amos, s. Jacob and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1806.
- Asa, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1758.
- Asenath, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1783.
- Caleb, s. Isaiah and Martha, Sept. 2, 1746. In Oxford.
- Caleb, s. Isaiah and Martha, Aug. 18, 1754. In Oxford.
- Caleb, s. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, Oct. 27, 1791.
- Charles, s. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, June 8, 1787.
- Comfort, s. Elijah and Annis, Oct. 3, 1773.
- Danuel, s. Nathaniel and Polly, March 23, 1793.



BLOOD, Dexter, s. Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 17, 1805.  
 Edward Dexter, s. Dexter and Ann, May 11, 1834.  
 Eli, s. Richard and Mary, May 20, 1773.  
 Elijah, s. Richard and Mary, June 20, 1785.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 27, 1780.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Dexter and Ann, Aug. 2, 1841.  
 Emaly Frances, d. John and Lavina, Nov. 14, 1843.  
 Emison, s. William and Polly, Oct. 26, 1814.  
 Esther, d. Isaiah and Martha, Jan. 4, 1748. In Oxford.  
 Hannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1796.  
 Henery, s. William and Molly, Sept. 3, 1797.  
 Henry Boyden, s. John and Lavina, Sept. 15, 1835.  
 Herva, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Dec. 24, 1794.  
 Hosea, s. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, Nov. 12, 1780.  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Martha, May 14, 1752. In Oxford.  
 Jacob, s. Richard and Mary, July 9, 1771.  
 James, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 2, 1784.  
 Jared, s. Isaiah and Martha, Jan. 6, 1764.  
 John, s. Isaiah and Martha, Nov. 19, 1744. In Oxford.  
 John, s. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, Nov. 25, 1782.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Polly, June 9, 1802.  
 John W. H., s. John and Lavina, May 31, 1847.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1756.  
 Joseph Freeman, s. Jacob and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1808.  
 Lewis, s. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1797.  
 Luther, s. William and Molly, July 23, 1803.  
 Marian, d. Richard Jr. and Sarah, March 21, 1809. —  
 Martha, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Barbasha, Jan. 19, 1781.  
 Martha Maria, d. John and Lavina, July 13, 1841.  
 Mary, d. William and Molly, Oct. 19, 1811.  
 Mary Ann, d. Dexter and Ann, April 26, 1831.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Lavina, Sept. 21, 1838.  
 Mason Dana, s. Dexter and Ann, March 12, 1829.  
 Mercy, d. Isaiah and Martha, June 18, 1759.  
 Moliey, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 10, 1779.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel and Bersha, Oct. 2, 1785.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Bersha, Feb. 19, 1788.  
 Nathaniel, 2d s. Nathaniel and Polly, Feb. 25, 1799.  
 Olive, d. Nathariell Jr. and Bathsheba, Aug. 26, 1779 [1777?].  
 Otis, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Sept. 19, 1807.  
 Patty, d. Isaiah and Martha, July 7, 1794.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniell Jr. and Bathsheba, July 7, 1775.  
 Phoebe, d. Jacob and Phoebe, Jan. 14, 1814.  
 Polly, d. Nathaniel and Polly, March 10, 1797.





- BLOOD, Reuben, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 13, 1788.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Mary, June 14, 1783.  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Mary, March 16, 1777.  
 Salem, s. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, July 21, 1789.  
 Sally Eddy, d. Jacob and Phebe, June 20, 1810.  
 Samuel, s. William and Molly, Dec. 9, 1795.  
 Samuel Jacob, s. Dexter and Ann, May 12, 1837.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Barshaba, May 4, 1779.  
 Seth, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Barshaba, April 6, 1783.  
 Silas, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 2, 1775.  
 Silvester, s. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, May 29, 1785.  
 Simeon, s. Isaiah and Martha, Aug. 11, 1761.  
 Simeon, s. Isaiah and Tameson, Feb. 9, 1770.  
 Simeon Lewis, s. Lewis and Louisa, Nov. 16, 1848.  
 Stephen [Steven in C.R.], s. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 3, 1762.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 8, 1781.  
 Tameson, d. Isaiah Jr. and Martha, May 3, 1777.  
 William, s. William and Molly, Feb. 12, 1807.  
 William, s. Richard and Mary, June 16, 1769.  
 William Allen, s. John and Lavina, Jan. 5, 1831.
- BLUNT, Henry, s. John and Rebekah, Nov. 11, 1760.
- BOND, Fitz Henry, s. Austin F. and Betsey, March 23, 1805.
- BOOMER, Aaron Marble, s. William B. and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1836.
- Amelia Ruhamah, d. Martin and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1829.  
 Charles T., s. Rev. James and Susannah, Nov. 15, 1804.  
 Charles Thompson, s. James Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1834.  
 Cornelia E., d. James and Lucy, May 23, 1842.  
 Ebenezer Borden, s. Martin and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1827.  
 James McClallen, s. James Jr. and Lucy, June 26, 1831.  
 Lydia Borden, d. Martin and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1832.  
 Mary Lucy, d. James Jr. and Lucy, July 8, 1825.  
 Merrill F., s. James and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Solon Smith, s. Martin and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1837.  
 Susan Borden, d. James Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1827.  
 Susan Durphey, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1825.  
 Susannah, d. James and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1806.  
 William, s. William B. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1830.
- BORDEN (see Burdan), Asa, s. Nathaniel and Sannah, Dec. 11, 1803.
- Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1805. At Brooklyn, Ct.



- BORDEN**, Cyrus, s. Nathaniel and Saunah, Feb. 25, 1790.  
 Daniel, s. Asa and Hannah, April 23, 1795. At Cituate, R. I.  
 David, s. Asa and Hannah, July 7, 1802.  
 Deborah, twin d. Ebenezer and Betsey, June 23, 1807.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sannah, May 27, 1787.  
 Lydia, twin d. Ebenezer and Betsey, June 23, 1807.  
 Nancy, d. Cyrus and Sally, Jan. 23, 1817.  
 Ruth Brookng (?), d. Dr. Eben and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1812.  
 Sally, d. Dr. Ebenezer and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1809.
- BOSWORTH**, Caroline Melissa, d. Charles S. and Caroline,  
 Sept. 11, 1843.  
 Charles Albert, s. Charles S. and Caroline, July 22, 1839.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles S. and Caroline, Sept. 12, 1835. At  
 Woodstock, Ct.  
 Stephen K. N., s. Charles S. and Caroline, Sept. 27, 1837. At  
 Woodstock, Ct.
- BOTTOM**, Celestina Winslow, d. Frederic W. and Celestina,  
 Aug. 25, 1805.  
 Frederic Whiting, s. Frederic W. and Celestina, April 18, 1811.
- BOYDEN**, Milton Eddy, s. Adams and Mary Ann, May 22, 1842.  
 Osmyn Adams, s. Adams and Mary Ann, Jan. 5, 1844.
- BROWN**, Abijah Merrick, s. Abijah and Lucy, May 26, 1809.  
 At Sturbridge.  
 Abijah, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Nov. 26, 1784.  
 Adelaide, d. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1827.  
 Alanson, s. Nathan and Polly, Sept. 16, 1797. At Woodstock,  
 Ct.  
 Amelia Louisa, d. Abijah and Sally, June 17, 1839. At Colum-  
 bus, O.  
 Amos, s. Jeremiah and Clarissa, April 3, 1818.  
 Ann Maria, d. Alpheus and Phoebe, March 25, 1822.  
 Augusta, d. Abijah and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1800.  
 Benjamin, s. Jacob and Mary, March 26, 1792.  
 Caroline Matilda, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1809.  
 Catharine, d. Rufus Jr. and Lydia Harwood, Aug. 24, 1815.  
 Celistina, d. Samuel and Kiziah, March 26, 1820.  
 Charles, s. Nathan and Polly, April 12, 1803.  
 Charles Palmer, s. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1820.  
 Cynthia, d. Samuel and Kiziah, June 17, 1822.  
 David, s. David and Mindwell, May 12, 1768.  
 Dexter, s. James and Olive, Aug. 3, 1787.





- BROWN, Ebenezer, s. David and Mindwell, March 26, 1757.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Jan. 5, 1788.  
 Eber [Ebenezer in dup.], s. Nathaniel and Ruth, March 18, 1818.  
 Edward Tuner, s. Abijah and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1806. At Sturbridge.  
 Elcy, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Feb. 1, 1786.  
 Elias, s. Abijah and Lucy, April 9, 1799.  
 Elijah, s. David and Mindwell, June 15, 1765.  
 Emeline, d. Abijah and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1805.  
 Falix, s. Eunis Lathe and gr.-s. Benjamin Lathe of Graftown, Nov. 20, 1791.  
 Frank, s. Nathan and Polly, Sept. 20, 1799.  
 George, s. Joseph and Julia, Jan. 29, 1823.  
 Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1814.  
 Harriet, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 30, 1819.  
 Huldah, d. David and Mindwell, Feb. 4, 1759.  
 Jacob, s. David and Mindwell, Feb. 12, 1763.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 19, 1789.  
 James, s. Jacob and Mary, March 10, 1787.  
 Jeferson, s. Rufus and Lydia, July 14, 1803.  
 John, s. James and Olive, Nov. 6, 1785.  
 John, s. Abijah and Lucy, March 9, 1803.  
 John H. [John Needham in dup.], s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1813.  
 Leuman, s. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1835.  
 Levina, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, March 19, 1783.  
 Liberty, s. Rufus and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1807.  
 Lucian, s. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1833.  
 Lucinda W., d. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1828.  
 Lucy, d. Abijah and Lucy, April 2, 1797. At Brookfield.  
 Mahala, d. Rufus and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1805.  
 Mariah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1814.  
 Mary, d. Abijah and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1811. At Sturbridge.  
 Menelc (?), d. Joshua and Mahitable, Sept. 3, 1829.  
 Mindwel, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 26, 1785.  
 Moses Dresser, s. Samuel and Kiziah, Oct. 19, 1816.  
 Nabby, d. Abijah and Lucy, May 11, 1795. At Sturbridge.  
 [N]ancy Moffit, d. William and Sarah, — 5, 1809.  
 Nathaniel, s. David and Mindwell, Feb. 3, 1761.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Dec. 24, 1789.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 15, 1821.  
 Nelson Twiss, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1826.  
 Polly, d. Jacob and Mary, April 27, 1794.



BROWN, Rosannah, d. Joseph and Julia, Sept. 8, 1824.

Ruth, d. Nathan and Polly, July 10, 1801.

Ruth, d. Rufus and Lydia, April 2, 1802.

Ruth Winsor, d. John and Lucy, May 12, 1811.

Sally, d. David and Prudence, May 12, 1798.

Samuel, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1785.

Samuel Allen, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1831.

Sarah, d. James and Olive, Aug. 10, 1792.

Susan, d. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1817.

William Abijah, s. Abijah and Sally, Sept. 4, 1841.

Zina, s. James and Olive, Sept. 10, 1790.

BROWNEL, Betsey, d. David and Suson, April 28, 1817.

BROWNELL, Dicator, s. David and Susan, Sept. 9, 1815.

Hannah, d. David and Susan, Sept. 5, 1814.

BUGBEE, Ann Eliza Gooding, twin d. Awrin and ———, Nov. 28, 1841.

Aurin, s. Aurin and Deborah, March 5, 1846.

Eliza Ann Gooding, twin d. Awrin and ———, Nov. 28, 1841.

George Gooding, s. Awrin and ———, Dec. 8, 1839.

BULLARD, Libertine, s. Alpheus and Thamer, July 12, 1817.

BULLEN (see Bullin), Adam, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1811.

Betsey, d. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, March 22, 1800.

Elijah, s. Reuben and Tamison, Feb. 1, 1811.

John, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1795.

Jonathan, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 17, 1773. At Oxford.

Jonathan, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1792 (?).

Jonathan, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, May 15, 1797.

Joseph, s. Reuben and Tamison, Feb. 3, 1809.

Polly, d. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1807.

Reuben, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, March 10, 1777. At Oxford.

Reuben Rich, s. Reuben and Tamison, Sept. 14, 1806.

Ruth, d. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1798.

Sally, d. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1802.

Sally, d. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 23, 1803.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1771. At Oxford.

Samuel, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, March 9, 1809.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1767. At Sutton.

Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, July 2, 1791(?).

Stephen 3d, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1794.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the financial aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the budget, including the projected income and expenses for the upcoming year. This section also includes a breakdown of the current financial status, highlighting any areas of concern and the steps being taken to address them.

3. The third part of the document addresses the operational challenges faced by the organization. It discusses the various factors that can impact the organization's performance, such as changes in market conditions or internal inefficiencies. This section also outlines the strategies being implemented to overcome these challenges and improve the organization's overall efficiency.

4. The fourth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and recommendations. It highlights the main points discussed in the previous sections and provides a clear path forward for the organization. This section also includes a list of action items and a timeline for their completion, ensuring that the organization is on track to achieve its goals.



**BULLIN** (see Bullen), Susanna, d. Reuben and Tamison, April 28, 1805.

**BURDAN** (see Borden), Alpheus, s. Jesse and Mehitable, July 23, 1793.

**BURNETT**, Austin Cooledge, s. Harvey and Louisa, Nov. 11, 1834. In Oxford.

Elizabeth Chamberlain, d. Harvey and Louisa, Oct. 12, 1832. In Oxford.

Emaline Jane, d. Harvey and Louisa, April 16, 1842. In Worcester.

Frances Elsworth, d. Harvey and Louisa, June 4, 1838. In Oxford.

Lucy Ann, d. Harvey and Louisa, June 7, 1836.

Marshall Sumner, s. Harvey and Louisa, May 6, 1830.

Sarah Preston, d. Harvey and Louisa, Jan. 25, 1829. In Oxford.

**BUXTON**, Elen Mariah, d. Joseph and Emeline C., July 31, 1847.

Jane Malvina, d. George H. and Harriet L., Dec. 2, 1849.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Emeline C., March 11, 1846.

**CALDWELL**, Eliza Maria, d. William and Esther, July 22, 1840.

**CAMPBELL**, Barnard, s. Rev. Archabald and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1766. At East Towne.

Barnard, s. Archibald Jr. and Martha, Jan. 18, 1790.

Charles, s. Archibald and Prudence Twiss, and gr. s. Joseph Twiss, March 22, 1785.

Martha Barnard, d. Archibald Jr. and Martha, March 22, 1792.

**CAPEN**, Adaline Eliza, d. Edmund and Anna W., Sept. 7, 1832.

Julia Ann, d. Edmund and Anna W., June 16, 1831. In Spencer.

Lewis Edmund, s. Edmund and Anna W., July 9, 1829. In Spencer.

**CARPENTER**, Abial, s. Simon and Fanny, Jan. 26, 1817.

Alver, s. Simon and Fanny, Oct. 13, 1823.

Caroline E., d. John and Clementina, Jan. 20, 1848.

Clarissa M., d. George B. and Lucy E., Jan. 8, 1849.

Cordelia, d. Leonard and Matilda, March 10, 1824.

Edward F., s. John and Clementina, Dec. 24, 1844.

Elijah Rich, s. Simon and Fanny, Nov. 14, 1834.

Emily, d. Leonard and Matilda, Aug. 19, 1822.

George B., s. Leonard and Matilda, Jan. 7, 1827.



CARPENTER, Hannah E., d. Leonard and Matilda, Oct. 29, 1819.  
In Southbridge.

Henry L., s. Leonard and Matilda, Jan. 27, 1841.

Horace N., s. Leonard and Matilda, Aug. 19, 1836.

Jane M., d. Leonard and Matilda, Feb. 6, 1829.

Lorin, s. Simon and Fanny, Oct. 12, 1818.

Lynus, s. Simon and Fanny, Oct. 21, 1825.

Marion Estelle, d. Loren and Waty Maria P., Sept. 7, 1849.

Nancy, d. Simon and Fanny, Sept. 16, 1820.

Reuben, s. Simon and Fanny, Oct. 11, 1814.

Ruth E., d. Loren and Waty M. T., Jan. 18, 1847.

Safrona, d. Simon and Fanny, Oct. 30, 1829.

Sally A., d. Leonard and Matilda, Dec. 27, 1817. In Dudley.

Seth L., s. Leonard and Matilda, May 1, 1832.

CARRIQUE, Paul Dean, s. Rev. Richard and Sally, Aug. 27,  
1813.

CHAMBERLAIN, Abel, s. Edward and Hannah, May 19, 1751.

Anna, d. Calvin and Anna, March 16, 1804.

Benjamin Stow, s. Eliakem and Anna, Dec. 11, 1801.

Calvin, s. Calvin and Anna, May 2, 1802.

Charlotte, d. Eliakem and Anne, Sept. 12, 1788.

Cinderilla Melvina, d. Benjamin S. and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1826.

Cleora, d. Benjamin S. and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1832.

CHAMBERLIN, Cumfort, s. Timothi and Judith, Nov. 1, 1778.

Dalenia, d. Jason and Polly, Sept. 11, 1826.

Dinah, d. Timothy, bap. Sept. 30, 1792. C.R.

Dulcenia, d. Samuel and Deliza, May 7, 1845.

Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, June 30, 1748.

Elemuel, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1755.

Eliakim, s. Eliakim and Anna, Feb. 1, 1804.

Eliza, d. Eliakim and Betsey, June 25, 1829.

Floretta Eliza, d. Benjamin S. and Eliza, Sept. 22, 1830.

Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, July 2, 1759.

Jason, s. Eliakem and Anne, Nov. 23, 1792.

John, s. Eliakim and Anne, Oct. 8, 1790.

Judah, d. Timothy and Mary, April 30, 1781.

Lucy, d. Eliakem and Anne, May 12, 1782.

Lucy Jane, d. Benjamin S. and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1838.

Mary, d. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1763.

Merrill, s. Eliakim and Betsey, June 30, 1833.

Nathaniel, s. Eliakem and Anne, May 19, 1786.

Porter, s. Benjamin S. and Eliza, Nov. 24, 1835.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL  
ANTHROPOLOGICAL  
INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT  
BRITAIN  
AND IRELAND  
VOLUME  
LXXV  
PART I  
1905  
LONDON  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
INSTITUTE  
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.1  
1905



- CHAMBERLIN, Sally, d. Eliakim and Anna, March 26, 1796.  
Samuel, s. Jason and Polly, —, —, —.  
Samuel, s. Eliakem and Anne, May 21, 1784.  
Saville Anna, d. Benjamin S. and Eliza, April 14, 1828.  
Ziph, s. Eliakem and Anna, June 13, 1799.
- CHASE, Elizabeth, d. Waite and Elisha Goodale, April 11, 1797.  
Eseck, s. Eseck and Lous, Aug. 22, 1782.  
Mark, s. Solomon and Anna, Jan. 16, 1788.  
Timothy, s. Eseck and Louis, Nov. 13, 1793.
- CHENEY, Marvin, s. Joel and Naomi, Oct. 30, 1802.
- CHILD, Danford, s. John Jr. and Sally, April 8, 1806.
- CLARK, Louisa Woodbury, d. Nelson and Elizabeth S., Nov. 5, 1848.  
Sarah Jane, d. Henry and Permelia, Feb. 12, 1836.  
William Henry, s. Henry and Permelia, May 12, 1842.
- CLEMANS (see Clemons, Clemonts), Caroline Matilda, d. Eli and Matilda, Dec. 21, 1822.  
Eli Owen, s. Eli and Matilda, May 22, 1824.  
John Warren, s. Eli and Matilda, May 19, 1817.  
Mary Celist, d. Eli and Matilda, May 27, 1826.  
Thomas Jefferson, s. Eli and Matilda, Aug. 18, 1821.
- CLEMONS (see Clemans, Clemonts), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Hannah, March 10, 1776.  
Anna, d. Benjamin and Deborah, May 30, 1772.  
Asa, s. Philip and Margret, Sept. 10, 1764.  
Asa, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1781.  
Asa Jr., s. Asa and Mary, Aug. 31, 1804.  
Asaph, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, May 6, 1784.  
Baruk, s. Joel and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1807.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1778.  
Calvin, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, March 21, 1786.  
Catharine, d. Asa and Mary [Polly in dup.], July 12, 1793.  
Celesta, d. Asa and Mary, Sept. 26, 1806.  
Charles, s. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 18, 1790.  
Chester, s. Asa and Mary, Aug. 4, 1800.  
Chloe, d. Reuben and Chloe, Dec. 21, 1805.  
Chloe, d. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Aug. 13, 1806.  
Clarisa, d. Reuben and Chloe, Sept. 19, 1796.  
Clarisa Chub, d. Reuben and Charity Priest Brown, May 15, 1814.



CLEMONS, Daniel D., s. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Dec. 10, 1800.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1773.  
 Eli, s. Asa and Mary [Polly in dup.], Aug. 6, 1791.  
 Erastus, s. Reuben and Chioe, Dec. 16, 1803.  
 Eunice, d. Reuben and Chloe, Dec. 13, 1798.  
 Eunis, d. Philip and Margret, Sept. 5, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, June 27, 1794.  
 Hannah Twiss, d. Jabez and Meheteble, May 15, 1816.  
 Huldah, d. Phillip and Margret, Oct. 18, 1765.  
 Jacob, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1771.  
 Jary, s. Asa and Mary, June 23, 1798.  
 Jary, s. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, July 29, 1792.  
 Jeremiah, s. Asa and Polly, June 23, 1798.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 4, 1770.  
 Joseph, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, July 23, 1777.  
 Lewis Lathe, s. Jacob and Betsey, May 9, 1806.  
 Lucy, d. Philip and Margerit, Dec. 16, 1773.  
 Margarrit M., d. Reuben and Chloe, Dec. 5, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1796.  
 Mary Amelia, d. Jary and Lucina [Susanna in dup.], Feb. 3, 1824.  
 Mehitabell, d. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Nov. 13, 1804.  
 Mehitable, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1765.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1778.  
 Moses, s. Jacob and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1808.  
 Nancy, d. Jacob and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1797.  
 Nancy Lucy, d. Jabez and Mahetable, Dec. 17, 1817.  
 Persis, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1783 [1782?].  
 Peter, s. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1802.  
 Phebe, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1766.  
 Polley, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, April 29, 1780.  
 Polly, d. Asa and Mary [Polly in dup.], April 9, 1796.  
 Rachel, d. Asa and Mary, Sept. 12, 1808.  
 Reuben, s. Phillip and Margerit, Aug. 22, 1771.  
 Rhoda, d. Philip and Margret, Dec. 9, 1766.  
 Salem, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, March 17, 1779.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1764.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 19, 1798.  
 Syna (?), d. Asa and Mary, July 22, 1802.  
 Warren Tuner, s. Asa and Rhuama, Jan. 22, 1813.

CLEMONTs (see above), Alpheus, s. Phillip and Margrett, June 11, 1786.





CLEMENTS, Anna, d. Phillip and Margaret, March 20, 1781.  
Ruth, d. Philip and Margeret, April 7, 1786 [1776?].

CLEVELAND, Abigal Lovell, d. Edward and Betsy, Dec. 5, 1804.

Betsey, d. Edward and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1801.  
Edward Chenney, s. Edward and Betsy, Feb. 20, 1810.  
Elmira, d. Edward and Betsy, Oct. 19, 1811.  
Emery, s. Edward and Betsey, June 13, 1813.  
Fanny Adams, d. Edward and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1800.  
Welcome, s. Edward and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1803.

COBORN (see Cobourn, Coburn), Moses, s. Alpheus and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1787.

COBOURN (see Coborn, Coburn), Alpheas, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1759.

Asa, s. Clement and Dorothi, June 12, 1771.  
Edward, s. Clement and Dorothi, Feb. 25, 1776.  
Elihu, s. Clement and Dorothi, July 25, 1773.  
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1770.  
John, s. John and Sarah, April 21, 1768.  
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1774.  
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1778.  
Salle [Sally in c.r.], d. Clement and Dorothi, July 26, 1778.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, April 15, 1765.

COBURN (see Coborn, Cobourn), Alphas, s. Alphas and Joanna, April 21, 1783.

Andros, s. Amasa K. and Sophia, Jan. 17, 1835.  
Babeey (?), d. Clement and Duthority, March 16, 1783.  
Betsey, d. Clement, bap. June 15, 1783. C.R.  
Betsey, d. Jacob and Polley, June 8, 1796.  
Clarry, d. Joseph and Polly, March 12, 1798.  
David, s. Alphas and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1785.  
Ellen E., d. Amasa K. and Sophia, Jan. 13, 1833.  
Hannah, d. Capt. John, bap. May 5, 1782. C.R.  
Harriot Fox, d. Jacob and Polly, Feb. 22, 1807.  
Henry, s. John Jr. and Dorcas, May 25, 1794.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Polly, Nov. 26, 1799.  
Joanna, d. Alpheus and Joanna, Dec. 6, 1789.  
John, s. Amasa K. and Sophia, Dec. 20, 1829. In Dudley.  
Joseph Edwards, s. Alphas and Joanna, May 20, 1781.  
Learned, s. Joseph and Polly, April 8, 1800.  
Leonard, s. Jacob and Polly, Sept. 14, 1803.  
Lucy, [d. Joseph and Polly], June 29, 1802.



COBURN, Marsha, d. John Jr. and Dorcas, April 16, 1802.  
 Molley, d. John, bap. May 20, 1779. C.R.  
 Moses, s. John Jr. and Dorcas, Dec. 16, 1799.  
 Nancy, d. Amasa K. and Sophia, April 13, 1843.  
 Otis, s. Amasa K. and Sophia, Dec. 3, 1839.  
 Polley, d. Clement, bap. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.  
 Polley, d. John Jr. and Dorcas, Dec. 23, 1797.  
 Polly, d. Jacob and Polly, Aug. 9, 1801.  
 Ruth, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1784.  
 Sally, d. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 25, 1796. [Sally D., Feb. 25, in dup.]  
 Samuel, s. Amasa K. and Sophia, Dec. 7, 1825. In Dudley.  
 William, s. John Jr. and Dorcas, Jan. 24, 1796.

**COLLAR** (see Coller), Darias, s. Ebenezer and Mathew, May 6, 1813.

Francis Flagg, s. Ebenezer and Matthew, Oct. 6, 1811.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Matthew, May 19, 1815.  
 Jason, s. Ebenezer and Matthew, May 23, 1810.

**COLLER**, Adaline, d. Ebenezer and Mathew, March 25, 1817.

**COMENS** (see Comings, Comins, Commings, Commins, Cummings, Cummins), Coolige [Coolidge in C.R.], s. William and Margret, Feb. 24, 1765.

[Comins in C.R.], Coolidge, s. William and Margerit, March 23, 1770.

Deliverance, d. Jacob and Phebe, July 17, 1774.

Elisabeth, d. Reuben and Mary, Oct. 30, 1778.

Hannah, d. William and Margerit, Nov. 17, 1777.

James, s. William and Margret, March 19, 1768.

John, s. Lemuel and Rachel, Oct. 20, 1771.

Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1769.

Margerit, d. William and Margerit, Feb. 24, 1775.

Solomon, s. Lemuel and Rachel, Dec. 19, 1767.

[Comins in C.R. Bap. same day], William, s. William and Margret, April 6, 1766.

**COMINGS** (see Comens, Comins, Commings, Commins, Cummings, Cummins), Abigail, d. Free and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1809.

Arminda, d. Free Jr. and Abigal, Sept. 19, 1805.

Caroline, d. Free and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1820.

[Comins in dup.], Chester, s. Free Jr. and Abigal, March 20, 1802.

Emory Washburn, s. Chester and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1830.





- COMINGS, Fanny, d. Free and Abigal, April 28, 1817.  
Fanny Louisa, d. Jacob and Fanny, March 10, 1819.  
Freeman, s. Free Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1807.  
Henry Alonzo, s. Chester and Deborah, July 30, 1835.  
Pamela, d. Free Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1812.  
Sarah Fiducia, d. Chester and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1829.  
Sarah Frances, d. Chester and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1833.
- COMINS** (see Comens, Comings, Commings, Cummings, Cummins), Achsah, d. Reuben and Mary, Sept. 22, 1763.  
Alansa, d. Barnabas and Molly, April 24, 1802.  
Alice, d. Reuben and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1797.  
Asa, s. James and Anna, July 12, 1794.  
Augusta, d. Free Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1803.  
Barnabas, s. Reuben and Mary, March 24, 1771.  
Barnabas Danford, s. Barnabas and Molly, Nov. 6, 1803.  
Caty, d. Coolidge and Margaret, June 27, 1799.  
Coolidge, s. Coolidge and Margaret, April 6, 1803.  
Edward Issachar, s. Issachar and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1835.  
Elizabeth, d. William and Margret, Aug. 8, 1781.  
George Free, s. Jacob and Fanny, Jan. 28, 1824 (?).  
Henry Barnabas, s. Issachar and Cynthia, April 23, 1830.  
Issacher, s. Reuben and Mary, Aug. 28, 1782.  
Issachar, s. Reuben and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1805.  
Julia Ann, d. Barnabas and Molly, June 20, 1814.  
Lewis, s. Reuben, May 1, 1803.  
Lewis B., s. Lewis and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1833.  
Lucy, d. Barnabas and Molly, March 19, 1799.  
Lynus Bacon, s. Barnabas and Molly, Aug. 28, 1817.  
Mary, d. Reuben and Mary, March 6, 1774.  
Mary, d. Barnabas and Molly, April 3, 1811.  
Mary Bixby, d. Jacob, Oct. 24, 1820.  
Mindwell, d. William and Margerit, Feb. 25, 1773.  
Naomie, d. Reuben and Mary, April 16, 1766.  
Paschal Bacon, s. Barnabas and Molly, June 26, 1809.  
Rachel, d. Lemuel, bap. Oct. 24, 1773. C.R.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary, July 24, 1768.  
Reuben, s. Issachar and Cynthia, May 10, 1819.  
Ruth, d. Reuben and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1800.  
Serena, d. Barnabas and Molly, Sept. 15, 1800.  
Sukey, d. Free and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1804.  
Thomas Babbit, s. Barnabas and Molly, July 28, 1806.  
Thomas J., s. Lewis and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1835.  
William, s. Coolidge and Margaret, July 11, 1801.

Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1890				
Jan 1	Balance forward			100.00
Jan 15	Wages	50.00		50.00
Jan 20	Expenses	20.00		30.00
Jan 25	Income		10.00	40.00
Feb 1	Balance forward			40.00
Feb 10	Wages	30.00		10.00
Feb 15	Expenses	10.00		0.00
Feb 20	Income		10.00	10.00
Feb 25	Wages	20.00		10.00
Feb 28	Expenses	10.00		0.00
Mar 1	Balance forward			0.00
Mar 10	Income		20.00	20.00
Mar 15	Wages	10.00		10.00
Mar 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Mar 25	Income		15.00	20.00
Mar 30	Wages	10.00		10.00
Mar 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Apr 1	Balance forward			5.00
Apr 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Apr 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Apr 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Apr 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Apr 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Apr 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
May 1	Balance forward			5.00
May 10	Income		10.00	15.00
May 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
May 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
May 25	Income		10.00	15.00
May 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
May 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Jun 1	Balance forward			5.00
Jun 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Jun 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Jun 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Jun 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Jun 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Jun 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Jul 1	Balance forward			5.00
Jul 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Jul 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Jul 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Jul 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Jul 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Jul 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Aug 1	Balance forward			5.00
Aug 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Aug 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Aug 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Aug 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Aug 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Aug 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Sep 1	Balance forward			5.00
Sep 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Sep 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Sep 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Sep 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Sep 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Sep 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Oct 1	Balance forward			5.00
Oct 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Oct 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Oct 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Oct 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Oct 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Oct 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Nov 1	Balance forward			5.00
Nov 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Nov 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Nov 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Nov 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Nov 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Nov 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Dec 1	Balance forward			5.00
Dec 10	Income		10.00	15.00
Dec 15	Wages	5.00		10.00
Dec 20	Expenses	5.00		5.00
Dec 25	Income		10.00	15.00
Dec 30	Wages	5.00		10.00
Dec 31	Expenses	5.00		5.00

COMINS, William, s. Issach and Cynthia, Feb. 19, 1817.  
William F., s. Lewis and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1839.

**COMMINGS** (see Comens, Comings, Comins, Commins, Cummings, Cummins), Chandler, s. Free and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1799.

Jacob, s. Free and Alice, Dec. 8, 1790.

James, s. James and Anna, Aug. 7, 1798.

Rachel, d. Free and Rachel, Sept. 27, 1797.

**COMMINS** (see above), Nancy, d. James and Anna, Aug. 20, 1796.

**CONANT**, Abigail Lamb, d. Asa and Abigail L., March 19, 1832.

Addison Emery, s. Asa and Abigail L., Sept. 30, 1830.

Adelia Mariah, d. Hosea and Polley, May 17, 1840.

Albert Forbes, s. Hervey and Susannah, Dec. 9, 1800.

Cardinal Christia, d. Harvy and Susannah, Aug. 7, 1806.

Charles Rufus, s. Rufus and Clarisa, Dec. 5, 1833.

Elizabeth Adams, d. Asa and Abigail L., Oct. 18, 1828.

Ellen Amelia, d. Rufus and Ruhamah, July 22, 1844.

Harriett Patience, d. Hosea and Polley, Dec. 28, 1843.

Harrison Johnson, s. Rufus and Ruhamah G., May 3, 1848.

Julius Augustus, s. Rufus and Clarisa, May 18, 1836.

Lavina, d. Abijah and Bathsheba, March 31, 1776.

Mary Lucy, d. Harvy and Susannah, March 17, 1803.

Mary Lucy, d. Hosea and Polly, May 3, 1828.

Nancy Meriam, d. Rufus and Ruhamah, June 29, 1839.

Sally Corbin, [d. Harvy and Susannah], Aug. 13, 1804.

**CONVERS**, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1766.

Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1774.

Demmons, s. John and Mary, March 18, 1764.

Elijah, s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1759.

Eliza Ann, d. Elliot and Elizebeth, April 16, 1827.

Joshua, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1770.

Mary, d. John and Mary, June 23, 1768.

Polley, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 4, 1781.

Saley, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1783.

Willard, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1779.

**COPELAND**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, July 19, 1817.

Mercy Chapman, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1816.

Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, March 9, 1819.





**CORBIN**, Arthur Daget, s. Dexter and Cynthia, Sept. 25, 18—. [Between 1820 and 1827.]

Calista, d. Dexter and Cynthia, July 25, 1819.

Catharine, d. Dexter and Cynthia, May 5, 1817. At Dudley.

Elmira Davis, d. Dexter and Cynthia, May 11, 18—. [Between 1821 and 1827.]

Robert, s. Jabes and Merriam, Jan. 12, 1822.

Schuyler Dexter, s. Dexter and Cynthia, Jan. 25, 1828.

Thankful, d. Otis and Thankful, March 1, 1830.

Unice, d. Jabes and Merriam, Jan. 1, 1820. At Oxford.

Walter, s. Jabes and Merriam, April 16, 1825.

**CRAIG** (see Craige), David, s. David and Olive, Jan. 12, 1804.

Esther, d. David and Olive, Feb. 10, 1802.

Lucy, d. David and Olive, May 12, 1797.

Martha, d. David and Olive, Oct. 1, 1794.

Olive, d. David and Olive, April 11, 1791.

Robert, s. David and Olive, Oct. 30, 1805.

Susannah, d. David and Olive, Jan. 6, 1800.

**CRAIGE**, Hannah, d. David and Olive, Aug. 21, 1788.

**CROSS**, Russel Chena, s. Cyrus S. and Relief, May 9, 1826.

**CUMMINGS**, Alma Jane, d. Moses and Alma, May 30, 1846.

**CUMMINS** (see Comens, Comins, etc.) [Comens in C.R.], Jonas, s. William and Margret, Sept. 28, 1761.

**CURTICE**, Eleanor, d. Robert and Laurinda, Feb. 14, 1847.

**CURTIS** (see Curtiss), Anna Fairbank, d. Eli and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1804.

Asel, s. Eli and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1806.

Augusta, d. Eli and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1813.

Caleb, s. Rev. Caleb and Charity, March 12, 1770.

Charity, d. Rev. Caleb and Charity, Sept. 4, 1773.

Dolly Arminda, d. Ezra and Betsey Livermore, and gr.-d. Johnathan Curtis, Oct. 26, 1816.

Edward, s. Edward of Dudley, bap. Sept. 16, 1772. C.R.

Eli, s. Jonathan and Sibbel, June 24, 1784.

Ezra, s. Jonathan and Sibbel, Sept. 28, 1797.

Jared, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1764.

Jason, s. Samuel, bap. Oct. 21, 1770. C.R.

John Bennit, s. Eli and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1812.

Jonathan, s. Eli and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1808.

Jonathan 2d, s. Ezra and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1820.



CURTIS, Liberty, s. Eli and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1810.

Lucinda, d. Jonathan and Sibbel, Aug. 18, 1793.

Mary, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 27, 1766. C.R.

Peter, s. Samuel, bap. Aug. 21, 1775. C.R.

Pliny, s. Caleb Jr. and Polly, Nov. 14, 1795.

Sabre, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1759.

Tamar, d. Samuel and Mary, July 16, 1761.

Willard Harrison, s. Ezra and Betsey, March 8, 1818.

CURTISS (see Curtis), Caleb, s. Rev. Caleb and Charity, March 17, 1766.

Damaris, d. Rev. Caleb and Charity, July 19, 1762.

DAGGET, Aaron, s. Thomas and Martha, March 12, 1757. In Petersham.

Azubah, d. David and Bulah Johnson, March 15, 1774.

David, s. Thomas and Martha, June 27, 1751. In Netchewag.

David, s. David and Azubah, Jan. 31, 1776.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 23, 1753. In Netchewag.

John, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 15, 1748. In Sutton.

John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1778.

Lidia, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 4, 1758. In Suttten.

Limond (?), s. David and Azubah, Aug. 22, 1775.

Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, June 2, 1755. In Petersham.

Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, March 30, 1750. In Suttten.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1780.

Thomas, s. John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1776.

DANIELSON, Caroline Augusta, d. Dr. Lothario and Mary, Dec. 31, 1801.

Mary Anne, d. Dr. Lothario and Mary, Oct. 31, 1798. At Butternuts, N. Y.

Nancy Maria, d. Dr. Lothario and Mary, Dec. 28, 1794. At Butternuts, N. Y.

Suke Alethia, d. Dr. Lothario and Mary, Aug. 23, 1796. At Butternuts, N. Y.

DARLING, Charles Franklin, s. Amasa and Abigail, March 7, 1838.

Daniel W., s. Elisha and Tamison, June 2, 1846.

Davis, s. Otis and Elthusa, March 11, 1830.

Emaline, d. Otis and Elthusa, Nov. 21, 1832.

Frances L., d. Elisha and Neoma, Sept. 27, 1838.

Henry, s. Otis and Elthusa, Nov. 30, 1836.

Jane Maria, d. Amasa and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1834.

Jasper T., s. Elisha and Tamison, April 21, 1848.





DARLING, John Calvin E., s. Elisha and Neoma, July 12, 1836.  
In Millbury.

Judson Elijah, s. Judson and Irene, Sept. 27, 1849.

Lois, d. Elisha and Neoma, Oct. 7, 1840.

Ruth, d. Elisha and Neoma, Nov. 23, 1842.

Tamison L., d. Elisha and Neoma, Feb. 10, 1835. In Spencer.

Tryphena W., d. Otis and Elthusa, Oct. 5, 1828.

DAVIDSON (see Davison), Alonzo Berthier, s. Jonathan K. and Mary L., Jan. 18, 1849.

Henry F., s. Jonathan K. and Mary L., March 19, 1847.

Herbert K., s. Jonathan K. and Mary L., July 5, 1845.

Silvane, d. John, bap. July 22, 1764. C.R.

DAVIS, Aaron, s. Levi and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1787.

Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1763.

Alden Bradford, s. Benjamin R. and ———, Sept. 2, 1819.

Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Dulcena, Feb. 27, 1831. In Oxford.

Amasa, s. Amasa and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1793.

Angeline, d. Benjamin R. and Betsey, May 12, 1827.

Angenette, d. Joshua and Sally, Feb. 14, 1837.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Benjamin R. and ———, Sept. 1, 1817.

Anna Frances, d. Alpheus and Dulcena, June 27, 1844.

Asa, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1761.

Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1780.

Baxter Ellis, s. Joshua and Sally, Nov. 6, 1842.

Catharine, d. John Jr. and Sylvia, Aug. 14, 1821. At Lancaster.

Charles, s. John Jr. and Sylvia, Sept. 23, 1828.

Clarisa, d. Benjamin R. and Betsey, May 28, 1824.

Clarrisa Mariar, d. Stephen and Maranda E., Oct. 3, 1849.

Danford Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, Oct. 17, 1840.

Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1767.

Dresser Leprelate, s. Asa and Polly, April 23, 1820.

Dulcena, d. Alpheus and Dulcena, May 18, 1832. In Oxford.

Dyre, s. Joshua and Sally, Jan. 1, 1845.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, April 15, 1759.

Eleanor, d. Alpheus and Dulcena, Sept. 2, 1827. In Oxford.

Eli, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1772.

Ella, twin d. Joshua and Sally, Sept. 15, 1848.

Ella Francelia, d. Frederick and Lois, March 21, 1846.

Ezra, s. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1774.

Frederick Vanalestorn, s. Frederick and Lois, Aug. 16, 1843.

George Stone, s. Levi and Mary, Aug. 15, 1808.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Rebekah, April 18, 1774.



- DAVIS, Hannah, d. Amasa and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1800.  
 Henry, s. Amasa and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1788.  
 Henry, s. Joshua and Sally, Aug. 11, 1832.  
 Henry Preston, s. Asa and Polly, July 4, 1834.  
 Hezekiah Healy, s. Amasa and Hannah, March 12, 1796.  
 Ira, twin s. Joshua and Sally, Sept. 15, 1848.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebekah, March 10, 1768.  
 James, s. Alpheus and Dulcenia, Feb. 6, 1837.  
 Jephther, s. Moses and Jamima, Oct. 16, 1796.  
 John Edgarton, s. John Jr. and Sylvia, April 11, 1823.  
 Julius, s. John and Sylvia, Nov. 23, 1835.  
 Laura A., d. Abel Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1846. In Dudley.  
 Lidia, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1767.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Rebekah, July 4, 1776.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Rebekah, Aug. 28, 1782.  
 Lura, d. Moses and Jamima, May 6, 1799.  
 Lydia, d. Levi and Hanna, Aug. 16, 1803.  
 Martha, d. John and Sylvia, March 13, 1832.  
 Martha A., d. Alpheus and Dulcenia, Feb. 22, 1847.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin R., July 20, 1810. At Little Compton,  
 R. I.  
 Mary Ann 2d, d. Alpheus and Dulcenia, Nov. 4, 1841.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Asa and Polly, Aug. 18, 1826.  
 Mary May, d. Levi and Mary, Aug. 21, 1810.  
 Matilda, d. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1777.  
 Orison, s. Alpheus and Dulcenia, Jan. 11, 1835. In Millbury.  
 Pamela, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, March 4, 1778.  
 Patty, d. Levi and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1784.  
 Polley, d. Moses and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1794.  
 Rebekah, d. Jacob and Rebekah, June 16, 1770.  
 Redman Spurr, s. Levi and Mary, Sept. 1, 1806.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1781.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Oct. 8, 1765.  
 Salem, s. Joshua and Sally, Feb. 12, 1835.  
 Salley, d. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, April 29, 1770.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Joshua and Sally, Oct. 7, 1838.  
 Sarah Williams, d. Benjamin R. and ———, July 13, 1814. At  
 Woodstock, Ct.  
 Sintha, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1775.  
 Sophia, d. Amasa and Hannah, May 26, 1791.  
 Sullivan Rich, s. Frederick and Lois, May 24, 1842.  
 Susan, d. Benjamin R. and Betey, Aug. 7, 1821.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebekah, Dec. 19, 1765.





- DAVIS, Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebekah, April 3, 1772.  
William Rouland, s. Benjamin R. and ———, Feb. 21, 1815.  
At Leicester.
- Winthrop, s. Alpheus and Dulcenia, April 12, 1839.
- DAVISON (see Davidson), Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth,  
March 2, 1756.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, April 19, 1751. In Oxford.  
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1761.  
Martha, twin d. John and Elizabeth, March 29, 1758.  
Mary, twin d. John and Elizabeth, March 29, 1758.  
Selvene, d. John and Elizabeth, May 19, 1764.  
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1753. In Oxford.
- DENES (see below), Joannah, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Feb.  
18, 1763.  
Moses, s. Jonathan and Mehetable, Dec. 13, 1764.
- DENIS (see Dennis), Amasa, s. Silas and Abigail, March 17, 1788.  
Hosea, s. Silas and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1783.  
Isaac D., s. Reuben and Selinda, Oct. 16, 1824.  
Jonah, s. Silas and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1785.  
Salmon, s. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1799.  
Silas, s. Silas and Abigail, July 17, 1791.  
Tamisin, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, March 22, 1769.
- DENISE, Sylvia Holton, d. Reuben and Selinda, April 18, 1817.  
William, s. Reuben and Selinda, Sept. 24, 1819.
- DENNIS (see Denis, etc.), David, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel,  
April 27, 1773.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Jan. 28, 1767.  
Isaac, s. Nathan and Sarah, April 15, 1764.  
Jemima, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, April 27, 1776.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, July 20, 1771.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Jan. 1, 1759. In Dudley.  
Mehetable, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Nov. 26, 1756. In  
Dudley.  
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, April 10, 1761.  
Polley, d. Benjamin and Esther, Jan. 5, 1784.  
Silas, s. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1755.  
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1766.
- DEXTER, George, s. John and Lucinda, Oct. 25, 1834.  
John B., s. John and Lucinda, March 22, 1821.  
Lorinda N., d. John and Lucinda, May 25, 1837.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

From the first settlement in 1630 to the present time  
The city of Boston was founded in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers who came from England. They established a colony on the eastern shore of Massachusetts Bay. The city grew rapidly and became one of the most important centers of commerce and industry in the New England region. In 1780, during the American Revolutionary War, the British evacuated the city and the Continental Army moved in. The city remained under British control until 1783, when the British evacuated and the Continental Army moved back in. The city was then the capital of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts until 1780, when the state capital was moved to Springfield. The city of Boston has since become one of the most important cities in the United States, known for its history, culture, and industry.

DENTER, Lucindia, d. John and Lucinda, Sept. 2, 1828.

Phila, d. John and Lucinda, Dec. 14, 1825.

Richard, s. John and Lucinda, Feb. 18, 1819.

William H., s. John and Lucinda, Jan. 11, 1823.

DOANE, George, s. Amos and Laurinda, April 18, 1842.

Levi, s. Amos and Laurinda, Feb. 13, 1836. In Spencer.

Lyman, s. Amos and Laurinda, Oct. 10, 1840.

Roxana, d. Amos and Laurinda, March 5, 1838. In Brookfield.

DOCKHAM, Phebe A., d. Newell and Betsa, Oct. 12, 1842.

DODGE, Amos, s. James and Hannah, March 24, 1770.

Ann M., d. Asahel and Caroline, July 7, 1839.

Arthur Madison, s. Rufus B. and Augusta, Dec. 25, 1848.

Asahel, s. David and Polly, Nov. 11, 1803.

David, s. David and Polly, Dec. 21, 1798.

David E., s. Asahel and Caroline, May 10, 1836.

David Ricard, s. David and Tamar, May 3, 1828.

Ellen Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1838.

Emaline, d. Gibbs and Polly, Aug. 14, 1812.

Emely Frances, d. Rufus and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1841.

Francis Wakefield, s. Gibbs and Polly, March 4, 1815.

Franklin Elles, s. George J. and Jane L., Feb. 6, 1849.

Genison, s. David and Polly, July 5, 1796.

Gibbs, s. Moses and Tryphena, June 5, 1789.

James, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1771.

Julina, d. Gibbs and Polly, Oct. 28, 1810.

Lucina Emerson, d. Gibbs and Polly, May 29, 1828.

Lydia Gibbs, d. Gibbs and Polly, Sept. 24, 1825.

Mary, d. Gibbs and Polly, June 16, 1817.

Mary E., d. Asahel and Caroline, Dec. 16, 1837.

Maynard, s. David and Polly, Oct. 18, 1806.

Nancy, d. David and Polly, Sept. 6, 1815.

Polly, d. David and Polly, April 21, 1809.

Rebecca Chloea, d. Gibbs and Polly, April 3, 1823.

Robert, s. Moses and Tryphena, Sept. 29, 1791.

Rufus Brown, s. Gibbs and Polly, Feb. 9, 1821.

Sally, d. David and Polly, May 11, 1801.

Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1773.

William DeCordis, s. Gibbs and Polly, March 2, 1831.

DOUTY, Benjamin F., s. Stilman and Sarah E., May 19, 1839.

Betsey J., d. Salmon and Anna, March 11, 1832. In Chatham,  
N. Y.

The first of these is the fact that the library is a public institution, and as such it is subject to the control of the public. The second is the fact that the library is a non-profit institution, and as such it is not subject to the same financial constraints as a profit-making enterprise. The third is the fact that the library is a cultural institution, and as such it is subject to the same cultural constraints as a museum or a theater. The fourth is the fact that the library is a social institution, and as such it is subject to the same social constraints as a school or a church. The fifth is the fact that the library is a historical institution, and as such it is subject to the same historical constraints as a monument or a relic. The sixth is the fact that the library is a modern institution, and as such it is subject to the same modern constraints as a newspaper or a radio station. The seventh is the fact that the library is a future institution, and as such it is subject to the same future constraints as a new invention or a new discovery. The eighth is the fact that the library is a universal institution, and as such it is subject to the same universal constraints as a law or a principle. The ninth is the fact that the library is a particular institution, and as such it is subject to the same particular constraints as a specific person or a specific place. The tenth is the fact that the library is a complex institution, and as such it is subject to the same complex constraints as a complex system or a complex process. The eleventh is the fact that the library is a simple institution, and as such it is subject to the same simple constraints as a simple object or a simple action. The twelfth is the fact that the library is a difficult institution, and as such it is subject to the same difficult constraints as a difficult task or a difficult problem. The thirteenth is the fact that the library is an easy institution, and as such it is subject to the same easy constraints as an easy task or an easy problem. The fourteenth is the fact that the library is a long institution, and as such it is subject to the same long constraints as a long time or a long distance. The fifteenth is the fact that the library is a short institution, and as such it is subject to the same short constraints as a short time or a short distance. The sixteenth is the fact that the library is a high institution, and as such it is subject to the same high constraints as a high level or a high degree. The seventeenth is the fact that the library is a low institution, and as such it is subject to the same low constraints as a low level or a low degree. The eighteenth is the fact that the library is a big institution, and as such it is subject to the same big constraints as a big size or a big quantity. The nineteenth is the fact that the library is a small institution, and as such it is subject to the same small constraints as a small size or a small quantity. The twentieth is the fact that the library is a fast institution, and as such it is subject to the same fast constraints as a fast speed or a fast time. The twenty-first is the fact that the library is a slow institution, and as such it is subject to the same slow constraints as a slow speed or a slow time. The twenty-second is the fact that the library is a hot institution, and as such it is subject to the same hot constraints as a hot temperature or a hot climate. The twenty-third is the fact that the library is a cold institution, and as such it is subject to the same cold constraints as a cold temperature or a cold climate. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the library is a wet institution, and as such it is subject to the same wet constraints as a wet weather or a wet climate. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the library is a dry institution, and as such it is subject to the same dry constraints as a dry weather or a dry climate. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the library is a light institution, and as such it is subject to the same light constraints as a light color or a light weight. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the library is a dark institution, and as such it is subject to the same dark constraints as a dark color or a dark weight. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the library is a loud institution, and as such it is subject to the same loud constraints as a loud sound or a loud voice. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the library is a quiet institution, and as such it is subject to the same quiet constraints as a quiet sound or a quiet voice. The thirtieth is the fact that the library is a happy institution, and as such it is subject to the same happy constraints as a happy mood or a happy feeling. The thirty-first is the fact that the library is a sad institution, and as such it is subject to the same sad constraints as a sad mood or a sad feeling. The thirty-second is the fact that the library is a good institution, and as such it is subject to the same good constraints as a good deed or a good action. The thirty-third is the fact that the library is a bad institution, and as such it is subject to the same bad constraints as a bad deed or a bad action. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the library is a true institution, and as such it is subject to the same true constraints as a true statement or a true fact. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the library is a false institution, and as such it is subject to the same false constraints as a false statement or a false fact. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the library is a real institution, and as such it is subject to the same real constraints as a real object or a real person. The thirty-seventh is the fact that the library is a virtual institution, and as such it is subject to the same virtual constraints as a virtual object or a virtual person. The thirty-eighth is the fact that the library is a physical institution, and as such it is subject to the same physical constraints as a physical object or a physical person. The thirty-ninth is the fact that the library is a digital institution, and as such it is subject to the same digital constraints as a digital object or a digital person. The fortieth is the fact that the library is a biological institution, and as such it is subject to the same biological constraints as a biological object or a biological person. The forty-first is the fact that the library is a chemical institution, and as such it is subject to the same chemical constraints as a chemical object or a chemical person. The forty-second is the fact that the library is a geological institution, and as such it is subject to the same geological constraints as a geological object or a geological person. The forty-third is the fact that the library is a meteorological institution, and as such it is subject to the same meteorological constraints as a meteorological object or a meteorological person. The forty-fourth is the fact that the library is an astronomical institution, and as such it is subject to the same astronomical constraints as an astronomical object or an astronomical person. The forty-fifth is the fact that the library is a cosmological institution, and as such it is subject to the same cosmological constraints as a cosmological object or a cosmological person. The forty-sixth is the fact that the library is a philosophical institution, and as such it is subject to the same philosophical constraints as a philosophical object or a philosophical person. The forty-seventh is the fact that the library is a theological institution, and as such it is subject to the same theological constraints as a theological object or a theological person. The forty-eighth is the fact that the library is a political institution, and as such it is subject to the same political constraints as a political object or a political person. The forty-ninth is the fact that the library is a social institution, and as such it is subject to the same social constraints as a social object or a social person. The fiftieth is the fact that the library is a personal institution, and as such it is subject to the same personal constraints as a personal object or a personal person.



- DOUTY, Elenor, d. Stilman and Sarah E., Sept. 30, 1841.  
 Eliza Maria, d. Stilman and Sarah E., July 29, 1837.  
 Harriet, d. Stilman and Sarah E., Oct. 8, 1848.  
 Maranda, d. Salmon and Anna, July 24, 1836. In Chatham,  
 N. Y.  
 Ruth A., d. Salmon and Anna, Oct. 3, 1828.  
 Sarah M., d. Stilman and Sarah E., March 31, 1844.  
 Sarah N., d. Salmon and Anna, June 10, 1841.  
 Stilman S., s. Stilman and Sarah E., Aug. 15, 1846.
- DOW**, Amanda Fiske, d. Joseph H. and ———, Aug. 14, 1832.  
 At Worcester.  
 Daniel Webster, s. Joseph H. and ———, Nov. 18, 1835. At  
 Worcester.  
 Eleanor Emerson, d. Joseph H. and ———, May 13, 1837. In  
 Oxford.  
 Ellen Mandanah, d. Joseph H. and ———, Oct. 26, 1838. In  
 Oxford.  
 Louisa Allen, d. Joseph H. and ———, July 8, 1834. At Worces-  
 ter.  
 William Hilton, s. Joseph H. and ———, Nov. 18, 184—.
- DRESSER**, Aaron, s. Richard and Dorothy, July 30, 1759.  
 Abigail, d. John and Sarah, July 3, 1748.  
 Albert, s. Moses and Releaf, Aug. 23, 1818.  
 Anne, d. John Jr. and Anne, July 15, 1775.  
 Asa, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1746.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1752.  
 Caleb, s. John Jr. and Anne, Oct. 15, 1770.  
 Calista, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1811.  
 Chloe, d. Richard and Dorothy, Sept. 4, 1767.  
 Dorothea, d. Aaron and Zilpah, July 16, 1806.  
 David, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1756.  
 David, s. David and Zurviah, Sept. 16, 1782.  
 David, s. David and Zurviah, Oct. 21, 1787.  
 Dorothy, d. Richard and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1748. In Oxford.  
 Dorothy, d. Richard and Dorothy, May 7, 1761.  
 Emely, d. Moses and Releaf, Nov. 14, 1820.  
 Eunice, d. Richard and Dorothy, Aug. 16, 1744. In Oxford.  
 Ezra, s. David and Zurviah, Aug. 25, 1780.  
 George, s. Chester and Deborah, Aug. 5, 1821.  
 George L., s. Silas and Polly N., Feb. 14, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1742.  
 Henry, s. Hervey and Sena, July 31, 1819.  
 Horace Moses, s. Moses and Susannah, Oct. 8, 1815.



DRESSER, Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1759.  
 James, s. John and Sarah, May 27, 1761.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. John and Sarah, July 5, 1750.  
 Julia, twin d. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1813.  
 Julia Ann, d. Moses and Susannah, Jan. 27, 1811.  
 Julia E., d. Silas and Polly N., Oct. 7, 1835.  
 Julius, twin s. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1813.  
 Mariam, d. Asa and Elizabeth, May 6, 1817.  
 Martha, d. Richard and Dorothy, Aug. 15, 1763.  
 Martha, d. Richard and Dorothy, Sept. 21, 1765.  
 Martha C., d. Silas and Polly N., March 24, 1839.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Dorothy, May 15, 1753. In Oxford.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 10, 1764.  
 Mercy, d. Richard and Dorothy, Sept. 18, 1742. In Oxford.  
 Meriam K., d. Silas and Polly N., Oct. 9, 1846.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Dorothy, April 17, 1755.  
 Pamela, d. Hervey and Sena, July 4, 1821.  
 Prudence, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1754.  
 Prudence, d. John and Sarah, March 24, 1766.  
 Rebekah, d. Richard and Dorothy, May 6, 1757.  
 Reuben, s. Richard and Dorothy, Oct. 26, 1746. In Oxford.  
 Reuben, s. Isaac and Susanah, June 11, 1781.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Dorothy, April 21, 1751. In Oxford.  
 Samuel S., s. Silas and Polly N., June 15, 1841.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1740.  
 Silas, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1810.  
 Sylvester, s. Asa and Elizabeth, April 25, 1820.

DRURY, Ruth L., d. Isaac and Nancy Y., Sept. 22, 1838.

DUGAR (see below), Mary Amney, d. Peter and Betsey, July 28, 1810.

Peter, s. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1788.

DUGER, Abeleno A., s. Alven B. and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1848.

Alfred B., s. Charles and Welthene J., June 16, 1847.

Alvin, s. Peter and Sally, April 14, 1827.

Armelia, d. Peter and Sally, Dec. 12, 1828.

Charles, s. Peter and Betsy, June 19, 1818.

Charles W., s. Charles and Welthene J., Aug. 22, 1843.

Ellen Mariah, d. Marshal and Harriet N., Oct. 26, 1845.

Francis, s. Peter and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1840.

Harriet, d. Peter and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1835.

Lucian, s. Peter and Nancy, April 26, 1842.





DUGER, Mariar, d. Peter and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1837.

Marshal, s. Peter and Betsy, March 4, 1821.

Mary, d. Peter and Betsy, July 28, 1810.

Peter, s. Peter and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1839.

DUGOR (see above), Gload, s. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1774.

Joseph, s. Charles and Sarah, March 13, 1780.

Phelisety, d. Gload and Sally, Dec. 1, 1798.

DUNBAR, Betsey, d. Hammond and Tamison, Jan. 29, 1809.

Catherine, d. Samuel and Sarah, March 24, 1792.

Charles Carrol, s. Samuel and Polly, Oct. 4, 1830.

David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1774.

Dorothy, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 27, 1799.

Elizabeth, d. David and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1783.

Emely Fidelia, d. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 10, 1836.

Hammond, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1778.

Harriet, d. Samuel Jr. and Polly, June 27, 1814.

James Davenport, s. Samuel and Polly, March 26, 1818.

Joanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 14, 1797.

John, s. David and Hannah, June 15, 1781.

John Danforth, s. Samuel and Polly, May 20, 1822.

John Spurr, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 30, 1804.

Lemuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 27, 1795.

Louisa, d. Samuel [and Polly], May 8, 1820.

Mary, d. Samuel and Polly, Oct. 18, 1824.

Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 21, 1833.

Milly, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 10, 1793.

Nancy, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 30, 1787. At Stoughton.

Patience, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1801.

Rufus Devenport, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 25, 1807.

Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, March 8, 1785. At Stoughton.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, March 18, 1789.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, Feb. 3, 1827.

William (Willard ?), s. Samuel and Polly, Feb. 28, 1816.

William Crombie, s. John D. and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1795.

DUNN, Albert M., s. Achsah W., June 14, 1839. In Northbridge.

George Emery, s. Emery and Irena, Feb. 13, 1838. In Northbridge.

Henry W., s. Emery and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1844.

James Fuller, s. Emery and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1846.

Mary C., d. Emery and Lydia, April 25, 1849.

Moses L., s. Emery and Lydia, July 9, 1842.

Walter Raleigh, s. Emery and Lydia, May 4, 1840. In Northbridge.



**DURFEE**, Gideon, s. David and Lucy Ann, April 25, 1849.

**EDDY**, Amos, s. Edmond and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1790.

Amos, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1795.

Edmond, s. Edinond and Phebe, Sept. 19, 1776.

Edmund Russell, s. Samuel, Nov. 22, 1812.

Harriet Newell, d. Samuel, July 28, 1818.

Henry, s. Edmund and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1785.

John, s. Edmand and Phebe, May 8, 1781.

John Erastes, s. Samuel, July 5, 1821.

Josiah Chandler, s. Amos and Chloe, Oct. 4, 1813.

Lucetta Wilson, d. Samuel, July 11, 1816.

Mary Emeline, d. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1814.

Pardon, s. Samuel and Lucy, July 31, 1823.

Phebe, d. Edmond and Phebe, July 7, 1774.

Philomela Newell, d. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1819.

Polly, d. Edmond and Phebe, July 27, 1796.

Samuel, s. Edmond and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1787.

Sarah Rawson, d. Samuel and ———, Aug. 19, 1826.

Zelpah, d. Edmond and Phebe, March 13, 1779.

**EDWARDS**, Abigail, d. Edward and Zilpah, Sept. 28, 1792.

Anna, d. Lemuel and Prudence, Aug. 21, 1755.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Marcy, July 11, 1782.

Elen, d. John and Dorothy, July 29, 1765.

Elenor, d. John, bap. Aug. 11, 1765. C.R.

Elesabeth, d. Benjamin and Marcy, Dec. 2, 1786.

Eli, s. Benjamin and Marcy, May 3, 1784.

Eli, s. Benjamin and Marcy, June 23, 1791.

Ella, d. Edward and Zilpah, June 3, 1787.

Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Susanah, Sept. 5, 1782.

John, s. Thomas and Susanah, Aug. 25, 1784.

Josiah, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1786.

Marcy, d. Benjamin and Marcy, Feb. 17, 1789.

Martha, d. Lemuel and Prudence, Sept. 22, 1773.

Mary, d. Lemuel and Prudence, April 11, 1758.

Percies, d. Lemuel and Prudence, Oct. 30, 1770.

Peter, s. Edward and Zilpah, June 5, 1790.

Polley, d. John Jr. and Sabra, Nov. 28, 1779.

Rebeckah, d. John Jr. and Sabra, June 6, 1783.

Samuel Curtice, s. Samuel C. and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1825.

Samuel Town, s. Thomas and Susanna, May 5, 1799.

Sarah, d. Lemuel and Prudence, Oct. 21, 1767.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, June 12, 1791.

**ELLIS**, Samuel, s. Jeddediah and Martha, June 2, 1776.





**EMERSON**, Louisa, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1822.  
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 11, 1824.  
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1825.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. —, 1826.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 28, 1828.

**FAIRBANKS**, Hannah, d. Nelson and Hannah, June 27, 1820.  
Mary Eleanor, d. Reuben G. and Lucy W., June 16, 1837.

**FARNUM**, Calista, d. Otis and Roxalana, May 21, 1814.  
Franklin Morse, s. Otis and Roxalana, March 30, 1809.  
Hannah, d. Joshua and Lois, April 13, 1812.  
Maria Louisa, d. Franklin M. and Maria, Sept. 18, 1847.  
Marinda, d. Otis and Roxalana, July 28, 1807. In Douglas.  
Mary Augusta, d. Franklin M. and Maria, Sept. 3, 1839.  
Otis, s. Otis and Roxalana, Oct. 21, 1819.  
Roxalana, d. Otis and Roxalana, June 14, 1811.  
Saloma, d. Otis and Roxalana, Nov. 9, 1816.

**FAY**, Anna, d. Stephen and Susan, April 15, 1763.  
David, s. Stephen and Susan, Sept. 27, 1766.  
Ellen Maria, d. Dr. Charles M. and Lucy, May 2, 1832.  
Frances Louisa, d. Dr. Charles M. and Lucy, April 2, 1835.  
Charles Miles Steel, s. Charles M. and Altha, March 26, 1828.  
Thomas Cheney, s. Stephen and Susan, Feb. 19, 1765.

**FENTON**, Asa, s. Thomas and Charity, Jan. 6, 1770.  
Jason, s. Thomas and Charity, Jan. 24, 1774.

**FESENDON**, Betsey, d. William and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1799.  
Caroline, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1808.  
Debby Ann, d. William and Deborah, April 10, 1798.  
Emeline, d. William and Deborah, July 4, 1806.  
Francis William, s. William and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1804.  
John Brown, s. William and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1810.  
Ophelia, d. William and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1815.  
Ruth, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1796.  
Sally, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1801.  
Vashti, d. William and Deborah, April 20, 1813.

**FITTES**, Andrew Patch, s. Caleb and Rachel, July 12, 1781.

**FITTS**, Andrew Patch, s. Caleb and Rachel, March 24, 1804.  
Anna, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1772.  
Anna, d. John and Rebecca, May 10, 1781.  
Anna, d. Asel and Anna, Jan. 1, 1811.  
Asel, s. John and Rebecca, April 10, 1779.



FITTS, Asel Elliot, s. Asel and Anna, June 24, 1802.  
Bradford, s. Asel and Anna, Jan. 15, 1815.  
Bradley, s. John Jr. and Catherine, Jan. 29, 1816.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Rachel, Jan. 7, 1799.  
Caroline, d. Asel and Anna, July 11, 1813.  
Catherine, d. John Jr. and Catherine, Dec. 9, 1817.  
Charles Edwin, s. Bradley and Eunice, June 13, 1848.  
Charles Henry, s. Caleb Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1834.  
Charley, s. Caleb and Rachel, Dec. 19, 1783.  
Chloe, d. Caleb and Rachel, March 21, 1796.  
Clarry, d. Caleb and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1792.  
Emily M., d. Bradley and Eunice, April 7, 1843.  
Emory Clark, s. Clark and Hannah R., March 1, 1837.  
Eunice, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1788.  
Francis, s. Asel and Anna, March 10, 1804.  
Harvlin Town, s. John Jr. and Catherine, Sept. 11, 1828.  
Jarome, s. Caleb Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1832.  
John, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1773.  
John, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1777.  
John, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1785.  
John, s. Asel and Anna, Nov. 5, 1807.  
John Edwin, s. John Jr. and Catherine, Jan. 28, 1820.  
Lavina, d. John Jr. and Catherine, March 2, 1824.  
Leonard, s. Caleb and Rachel, Dec. 21, 1807.  
Leonard, s. Caleb Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1841.  
Lewis Leprelet, s. John Jr. and Catherine, Dec. 5, 1813.  
Lusina, d. Caleb and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1801.  
Lucinda, d. Caleb Jr. and Lydia, March 8, 1843.  
Lucy Moore, d. John Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1811.  
Lury, d. John and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1797.  
Lury, d. John Jr. and Catherine, April 2, 1826.  
Lury Ann, d. Bradly and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1849.  
Martin, s. John and Rebecah, Oct. 11, 1791.  
Mary, d. Caleb and Rachel, June 6, 1786.  
Mary, d. John Jr. and Catherine, Jan. 21, 1822.  
Mary E., d. John and Catherine, June 13, 1833.  
Olive Jane, d. Caleb Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1847.  
Paschal, s. Asel and Anna, July 8, 1806.  
Phebe, d. John and Rebecah, Oct. 28, 1794.  
Phillip, s. Asel and Anna, Nov. 11, 1816.  
Polly, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 26, 1789.  
Rachel, d. Caleb and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1790.  
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, May 22, 1802.  
Roswell, s. Asel and Anna, April 20, 1809.





FITTS, Rozel, s. John and Rebecca, July 7, 1783.

Russell, s. Caleb Jr. and Lydia, April 15, 1839.

Sarah Ann, d. Caleb Jr. and Lydia, May 5, 1837.

Serapty, d. Martin and Lois Ward, April 19, 1813.

FLANARY, Catharine, d. David and Mary R., Nov. 28, 1848.

Ellen, d. David and Mary R., Nov. 3, 1843. In Ireland.

FLETCHER, Bettey, d. Joseph, bap. July 24, 1785. C.R.

Chester, s. Perley and Elcy, Nov. 18, 1809.

George, s. Harvey and Mary, Feb. 25, 1832.

Harvey, s. Perley and Elcy, March 13, 1807.

William, s. Harvey and Mary, March 8, 1834.

FLINT, George, s. James and Rachel, Oct. 22, 1834.

Julia, d. James and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1838.

Lucina, d. James and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1845.

Martha, d. James and Rachel, Sept. 21, 1836.

Sarah, d. James and Rachel, Sept. 3, 1841.

William, s. James and Rachael, Sept. 30, 1849.

FOSKETT (see Foskitt), Adaline, d. William and Clarissa, Oct.

29, 1822.

Asa, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 2, 1784.

Averill Thomson, s. Hosea and Almy, Dec. 14, 1812.

Candis, d. Hosea and Almy, April 20, 1820.

Cemantha, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 1, 1829.

Dan, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 11, 1833.

Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Anna, April 28, 1835.

Fordyce Dresser, s. Hosea and Almy, Dec. 16, 1816.

Hannah, d. Thomas, bap. April 8, 1787. C.R.

Harriet, d. Hosea and Almy, Oct. 27, 1818.

Harriot, d. Ebenezer and Anna, April 3, 1821.

Harrison Edwards, s. John and Marcy, June 19, 1817.

Hartwell Goodell, s. Hosea and Almy, Jan. 25, 1815.

Hosea, s. Thomas, bap. June 3, 1792. C.R.

John, s. Thomas, bap. June 5, 1785. C.R.

John, s. Ebenezer and Anna, March 20, 1828.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, June 2, 1773.

Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Anna, June 25, 1826.

Olive, d. Thomas and Lucy, May 11, 1771.

Polly Wilbur, d. John and Marcy, July 8, 1813.

Rebeckah Weld, d. John and Marcy, June 20, 1811.

Samuel W., s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 29, 1823.

Sarah Ann, d. Asa and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1819.

Susanna, d. Thomas and Lucy, March 8, 1775.



**FOSKETT**, Tamma, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 15, 1825.  
Thomas Russell, s. John and Marcy, Feb. 16, 1820.

**FOSKITT** (see Foskett), Abial Lamb, s. William and Clarissa,  
Feb. 23, 1819.

William Richardson, s. William and Clarissa, Jan. 29, 1814.

**FOUNTAIN**, John Henry, s. Henry and Julia Ann, Aug. 22, 1845.

**FREEMAN**, Clarinda, d. Cumfort and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1772.  
Kezia, d. Benjamin and Deborah, May 20, 1765.

**FRENCH**, Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1745-6.  
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, April 19, 1755.  
Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, March 5, 1751.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1747-8.  
Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1749-50.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1757.  
William, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, March 21, 1753.

**FULLER**, Albert, s. Pellamon and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1830.  
Ancil, s. Isaiah and Cynthia, Aug. 25, 1812.  
Lyman, s. Isaiah and Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1814.  
Susanna or Sukey, d. Isaiah and Cynthia, April 14, 1816.

**GAINS**, Mary Eveline, d. Ichabod and Percis, March 27, 1822.

**GALE**, Hellen Amanda, d. William and Emeline, Oct. 5, 1833.  
In Oxford.

Irenia, d. Enock and Susan, Nov. 6, 1815.  
Jerusha, d. Enock and Susan, Nov. 24, 1810.  
Lorinda A., d. William and Emeline, May 19, 1847.  
Mary Jane, d. Enock and Susan, Jan. 11, 1826.  
Silvester, s. Enock and Susan, June 20, 1823.  
Susan, d. Enock and Susan, June 13, 1818.  
Susan E., d. William and Emeline, Oct. 6, 1844.  
William, s. Enock and Susan, May 4, 1813.  
William Franklin, s. William and Emeline, July 30, 1837.

**GARFIELD**, Dedeimia, d. Moses and Sarah, June 14, 1763  
John, s. Moses and Sarah, April 25, 1765.

**GATES**, Mellenda, d. Levi and Chloe, March 1, 1792.  
Nancy, d. Levi and Chloe, March 17, 1793.

**GEORGE**, Betsy, d. John and Mehitabel, Feb. 10, 1799.  
John, s. John and Mehitabel, June 2, 1797.  
Obadiah, s. John and Mehitabel, Oct. 28, 1800.





- GIBBS**, Danford, s. John and Mary Bixby, June 14, 1801.  
 Daniel Lake, s. John and Mary Bixby, April 15, 1799.  
 Edward Daniel, s. Daniel L. and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1842.  
 Fanny, d. John and Mary Bixby, Aug. 20, 1790. At Sutton.  
 George Washington, s. Daniel L. and Elizabeth, May 1, 1827.  
 John, July 8, 1768.  
 John, s. John and Mary B., May 3, 1792. At Sutton.  
 Leafy, d. John and Mary Bixby, Aug. 26, 1797.  
 Mary Bigl., w. John, Feb. 20, 1770.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel L. and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1830.  
 Polly Bixby, d. John and Mary Bixby, Dec. 14, 1795.
- GLEASON** (see Gleson), John, s. Uriah, bap. June 10, 1764. C.R.  
 Ruth, d. Abner, bap. Sept. 15, 1793. C.R.
- GLESON** (see Gleason), Abigal, d. Abner and Abigal, Dec. 11, 1780.  
 Abner, s. Abner and Abigal, Feb. 11, 1783.  
 David, s. Abner and Abigal, May 24, 1772.  
 Paul, s. Abner and Abigal, Jan. 12, 1778.  
 Rachel, d. Abner and Abigal, Oct. 18, 1774.  
 William, s. Abner and Abigal, April 5, 1786.
- GODDARD**, Mary Lucy, d. Artemas and Cynthia R., Feb. 15, 1844.
- GOODAIL** (see Goodell), John, s. Abraham and Relief, — —, — —.
- GOODALE**, Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Waite Chase, April 11, 1797.  
 Phebe, d. David and — —, Sept. 12, 1784.
- GOODELL** (see above), Aaron, s. Jeduthan and Mehetable, Jan. 28, 1799.  
 Abraham, s. John and Sarah, July 29, 1782.  
 Alvah, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1798.  
 Amos, s. David, June 18, 1786.  
 Charlotte, d. Abraham and Relief, March 7, 1806.  
 Daniel, s. John and Sarah, June 28, 1780.  
 Elisha, s. Zechariah, bap. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.  
 Eunis, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1778.  
 Henry, s. Stephen and Margret, Feb. 19, 1779.  
 Huldah, d. Zechariah, bap. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.  
 James Alexander, s. Jeduthan and Mehetable, Aug. 4, 1802.  
 Jeduthan, s. Zechariah, bap. Nov. 11, 1770. C.R.



GOODELL, Jeduthan, s. Jeduthan and Mehetable, Jan. 19, 1797.  
 Jerry, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1790.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1776.  
 Lefe, d. Abraham and Relief, Oct. 4, 1803.  
 Marchant, s. Abraham and Relief, Sept. 4, 1808.  
 Marchent, s. Nathaniell Jr. and Hannah, June 18, 1787.  
 Moses, s. Jeduthan and Mehetable, Sept. 8, 1800.  
 Oliver, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, April 10, 1791.  
 Peter, s. Stephen and Margret, Dec. 4, 1791.  
 Polly, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1795.  
 Relief, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, March 14, 1778.  
 Rhoda, d. Jeduthan and Mehetable, Jan. 3, 1811.  
 Ruth, d. John, bap. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.  
 Salem, s. Jeduthan and Mehetable, Feb. 18, 1804.  
 Sally, d. Stephen and Margret, May 12, 1788.  
 Sanfurd, s. Abraham and Relief, Aug. 28, 1799.  
 Selly, d. Jeduthan and Mehetable, July 18, 1793.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Margret, Sept. 7, 1782.

GOODENOUGH, Jacob, s. Phinehas and Sarah, June 2, 1790.  
 Phineas, s. Phinehas and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1792.

GOODRICH, John Gilman, s. Martha and William D. Hammond, both of Boston, Sept. 17, 1826.

GORTON, Abigail, d. Sanford and Roxa, July 21, 1825.  
 Anderson, s. Sandford, March 9, 1818.  
 Avis H., d. John and Hope, Jan. 20, 180- [1803?].  
 Benjamin Borroughs, s. John and Hope, March 10, 1798.  
 Burroughs, s. Sanford and Roxa, May 9, 1823.  
 Charles A., s. George B. and Phebe, April 8, 1822.  
 Daniel, s. John and Hope, April 4, 1790. At Pomfret, Conn.  
 Dexter, s. George B. and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1826.  
 Edwin, s. George B. and Phebe, June 28, 1810.  
 Emely, d. Sandford and Roxa, Feb. 26, 1816.  
 George, s. George B. and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1817.  
 George B., s. John and Hope, April 20, 1788. At Pomfret, Conn.  
 Hope, d. George B. and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1812.  
 Hope Ann, d. John and Hope, Jan. 20, 1792.  
 Independence Whipple, s. John and Hope, June 10, 1801.  
 James, s. George B. and Phebe, Jan. 4, 1821.  
 James Sanford, s. Sanford and Martha, Nov. 16, 1831.  
 John, s. John and Hope, May 20, 1794.  
 John Anthony, s. George B. and Phebe, July 25, 1819.





- GORTON, John Henry, s. Sanford and Martha, April 23, 1833.  
Oliver, s. Sandford and Roxa, Oct. 26, 1820.  
Phebe, d. George B. and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1813.  
Roxa, d. Sanford and Roxa, Sept. 2, 1828.  
Sanford, s. John and Hope, April 15, 1796.  
Whipple, s. George B. and Phebe, March 13, 1824.
- GOULD, Aaron, s. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 9, 1801.  
Adaline Eliza, d. George and Sophia, Sept. 18, 1838.  
Alice, d. Jonathan and Polly, Jan. 7, 1799.  
Alma, d. Lyman and Persis Thompson, Oct. 24, 1810.  
Amos, s. Jonathan and Polly, — 13, 1796.  
Betsey, d. Thomas and Hannah, March 12, 1790. In Ashford,  
Conn.  
David, s. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 26, 1789.  
Franklin, s. Lawson and Elsey, Oct. 5, 1832.  
George, s. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 3, 1806.  
Gilman Noyes, s. George and Sophia, June 10, 1832.  
Hannah Williams, d. Willard and Asenath, May 11, 1807.  
Harriet, d. Jonathan and Susannah, July 24, 1823.  
Harriot, d. John and Esther, Feb. 9, 1812. At Watertown.  
Harvey, s. Lawson and Elsey, March 6, 1830. In Oxford.  
Hollies, s. Lawson and Elsey, Sept. 14, 1837.  
Horris, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 28, 1801.  
Jane Amanda, d. Aaron and Jemima, Feb. 13, 1833.  
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1785. At Sturbridge.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Polly, May 21, 1791.  
Julian, d. Lawson and Elsey, Jan. 15, 1839. In Oxford.  
Liberty Bond, s. Willard and Asenath, Aug. 27, 1808.  
Lius, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1794.  
Lyman, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1787. In Sturbridge.  
Manson, s. Lawson and Elsey, Nov. 23, 1842.  
Marcy M., d. Jonathan and Susannah, May 24, 1832.  
Mariah, d. Thomas and Hannah, March 5, 1799. In Stur-  
bridge.  
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Susannah, April 22, 1821.  
Nancy Elizabeth, d. Lawson and Elsey, Dec. 13, 1849.  
Polly, d. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 20, 1793.  
Rufus, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1792.  
Sally, d. Jonathan and Polly, June 12, 1804.  
Susan, d. Jonathan and Susannah, July 20, 1829.  
Sylvanus S., s. Lawson and Elsey, Jan. 12, 1827. In Dudley.  
Thomas, Nov. 24, 1755.  
Tirza, d. Lawson and Elsey, March 15, 1835.  
Tirza Lavina, d. Lawson and Elsey, Oct. 1, 1844.

the first of these was the discovery of the  
new world by Christopher Columbus in 1492  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the second was the discovery of the  
new world by Vasco da Gama in 1498  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the third was the discovery of the  
new world by Bartolomeu Dias in 1488  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the fourth was the discovery of the  
new world by Ferdinand Magellan in 1519  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the fifth was the discovery of the  
new world by Juan Sebastian de Elcano in 1519  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the sixth was the discovery of the  
new world by Miguel Lopez de Legazpi in 1565  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the seventh was the discovery of the  
new world by Sebastian Rodriguez Cerdena in 1565  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the eighth was the discovery of the  
new world by Juan de Salcedo in 1565  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the ninth was the discovery of the  
new world by Juan de Salcedo in 1565  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement  
the tenth was the discovery of the  
new world by Juan de Salcedo in 1565  
which opened up a vast new area of  
territory for exploration and settlement

GOULD, Willard, s. Thomas and Hannah, March 3, 1783. At Sturbridge.

William, s. John and Esther, Sept. 15, 1810. At Watertown.

Zebina Abbot, s. Amos and Martha, Aug. 24, 1803.

GRANT, Anngenett, d. Thomas J. and Olivia, Sept. 20, 1833.

Helena, twin d. Thomas J. and Olivia, Dec. 17, 1848.

Helenus, twin s. Thomas J. and Olivia, Dec. 17, 1848.

Horace M., s. Thomas J. and Olivia, Oct. 8, 1840.

Martha, d. Thomas J. and Olivia, March 12, 1845.

Olivia S. C., d. Thomas J. and Olivia, Nov. 4, 1835.

Thomas J., s. Thomas J. and Olivia, Dec. 29, 1842.

William J., s. Thomas J. and Olivia, May 20, 1837.

GREEN, Arnold, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Easter, March 7, 1780.

Deliverance, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Esther, April 7, 1784.

Relief, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1781.

GRISWEL, Abigail, d. Aaron and Anna, Jan. 2, 1780.

GROVER, Adaline S., d. Zina and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1832. In Millbury.

Harriet Tryphena, d. Zina and Lydia, June 12, 1842.

James Madison, s. Zina and Lydia, July 18, 1834. In Grafton.

GULLEY, Caty Maria, d. Arnold and Elenor, Dec. 29, 1804.

Erasmus, s. Arnold and Elenor, Dec. 4, 1802.

HALL, Cyrene, d. Samuel and Polly, May 15, 1815.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Polly, Feb. 7, 1807.

Daniel Stone, s. Samuel and Polly, May 28, 1811.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Martha, July 7, 1820.

Ellen Mariah, d. Daniel S. and Achsah, Oct. 29, 1840.

Emily Frances, d. Daniel S. and Achsa, Dec. 19, 1845.

Josiah, s. Oliver and Maryann, June 26, 1849.

Lucy Bartlett, d. Samuel and Martha, April 26, 1827.

Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 4, 1822.

Mary, d. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 2, 1803.

Mary Loesa, d. Daniel S. and Achsah, March 22, 1843.

Oliver, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 2, 1805.

Pheoa, s. Thomas and Triphena, April 11, 1819.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, March 16, 1824.

Samuel R., s. Oliver and Maryann, May 28, 1845. In Union Grove, Whiteside Co., Ill.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, Nov. 4, 1781.





- HAMMOND, Aaron, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 8, 1760.  
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, March 4, 1785.  
Aaron, s. Levi and Rachel, July 10, 1846.  
Ann Elizabeth, d. Henry and Lorinda, Oct. 1, 1849.  
Asa, s. Moses and Dorothy, Feb. 16, 1786.  
Asaph Chandler, s. Moses and Elizabeth, — 2, 1830.  
Caroline, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1825.  
Clarry, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 28, 1796.  
David, s. David and Delight, Aug. 13, 1777.  
Dorathy, d. Moses and Dorathy, May 14, 1796.  
Lt. Ebenezer, Sept. 19, 1714, O.S. In Newton, Suffolk Co.  
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Dorothy, Aug. 30, 1790.  
Elijah, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 31, 1806.  
Elisabeth, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, April 13, 1745.  
Emely Louisa, d. Samuel and Polly, April 4, 1837.  
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, April 26, 1766.  
Esther, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1789.  
George, s. Samuel and ———, Aug. 18, 1831.  
George, s. Levi and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1839.  
Gilbert, s. Levi and Rachel, Oct. 4, 1825.  
Hannah, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, May 30, 1751.  
Hannah, d. Levi and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1828.  
Henry, s. Ebenezer and Ruhamer, May 6, 1825.  
Jacob, s. David and Delight, May 26, 1768.  
James, s. Jonas and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1742.  
John, s. Moses and Dorothy, Sept. 16, 1793.  
John E., s. Elijah and Mary S., July 30, 1842.  
Laban, s. Aaron and Sarah, June 17, 1804.  
Levi, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 29, 1802.  
Levi Lincoln, s. Levi and Rachel, May 9, 1832.  
Lydia, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1753.  
Lydia, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 16, 1798.  
Margerit, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, July 29, 1740.  
Margerit, d. David and Delight, March 22, 1773.  
Mary, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1748.  
Mary 2d, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1749.  
Mary Francis, d. Samuel and ———, March 22, 1835.  
Mary Jane, d. Levi and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1835.  
Medusa, d. Pliny and Phebe Winslow, June 12, 1814.  
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Aug. 16, 1758.  
Moses, s. Moses and Dorothy, Feb. 19, 1799.  
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1799.  
Olive, d. David and Delight, Feb. 19, 1774.  
Patience, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1791.



HAMMOND, Rebecker, d. David and Rebecker, March 9, 1766.  
Richard, s. Moses and Dorothy, May 22, 1788.  
Rosetta Bexby, d. Samuel and ———, April 3, 1826.  
Salem, s. Moses and Dorothy, Feb. 18, 1803.  
Samuel, s. Moses and Dorothy, Jan. 6, 1784.  
Samuel, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 4, 1793.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1768.  
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, March 19, 1788.  
Stephen, s. Aaron and Sarah, April 27, 1786.  
Susaner, d. David and Delight, Sept. 28, 1769.  
Tamesin, d. Elisabeth and gr.-d. Dea. Jonas, May 4, 1765.  
William, s. Samuel and ———, June 1, 1828.

HAROD, Ellen Wheatly, d. Jonathan 2d and Nancy, Sept. 24,  
1814.

Nancy Dunbar, d. Jonathan 2d and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1813.

HARRINGTON, Dexter, s. Daniel and Relief, Nov. 23, 1805.

John, s. Henry and Mariah, Dec. 25, 1842.

Mary Francis, d. Henry and Mariah, April 2, 1846.

HARRIS (see Harriss), Elenor, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan.  
20, 1779.

Nabey, d. John and Nabey, March 3, 1789.

Philip, s. William and Elisabeth, July 19, 1781.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1773.

HARRISS (see Harris), Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth,  
May 9, 1776.

John, s. John and Nabey, Dec. 3, 1784.

Rocksha, d. John and Nabey, July 26, 1783.

Samuel, s. John and Naby, Jan. 16, 1787.

HARWOOD, Abigail, d. Solomon and Sarah, May 21, 1755.

Byron, s. Ezra and Sally, Aug. 27, 1812.

Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1759.

Gershom, s. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1757.

Hannah, d. Ezra and Polly, June 18, 1799.

Harriot, d. Chloe and gr.-d. Ezra, March 21, 1814.

Jepther, s. Jonathan and Damerus, Jan. 27, 1786. At Fair-  
haven, Vt.

John, s. Gershom and Susannah, Jan. 15, 1802.

Jonathan, s. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1761.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan 2d and Polly Weld, and gr.-s. William  
Weld, May 9, 1811.

Lewis, s. Ezra and Polly, Oct. 14, 1800.





**HARWOOD**, Lucy, d. Gershom and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1787.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Apphia, Dec. 14, 1786.

Phebe, d. Jonathan and Apphia, Jan. 17, 1789.

Polly, d. Ezra and Polly, March 11, 1804.

Prudence, d. Jonathan and Apphia, Oct. 2, 1785.

Reuben, s. Gershom and Susannah, Feb. 2, 1783.

Richard, s. Gershom and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1784.

Rufus, s. Gershom and Susannah, Feb. 24, 1789.

Sally, d. Gershom and Susannah, July 7, 1791.

Silvester, s. John and Anna Twiss, Sept. 5, 1819.

Solomon, s. Gershom and Susannah, May 17, 1795.

Susannah, d. Gershom and Susannah, May 25, 1797.

**HAVEN**, Betsey Newell, d. John A. and Susannah, Jan. 24, 1814.

Calvin Whiting, s. John A. and Julitta, Nov. 4, 1803.

Edward, s. John A. and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1811.

Harriot, d. John A. and Susannah, April 22, 1816.

John Preston, s. John A. and Julitta, April 22, 1800.

Julitta, d. John A. and Julitta, Oct. 20, 1797.

Mary Hooper, d. John A. and Susannah, March 3, 1810.

**HAYWARD** (see Heywood), Artemas, s. Asahel and Elizabeth,  
Dec. 19, 1785.

Asahel, s. Asahel and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1788.

Larned, s. Asahel and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1790.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bap. Sept. 2, 1770. C.R.

**HEALY**, Emery, s. Jedediah and Nabby, April 9, 1818.

**HEATH**, Polley, d. John and Eunis, March 5, 1783.

**HEBARD**, Levi, s. Salmon and Meriam, Jan. 1, 1792.

Lora, d. Salmon and Meriam, April 1, 1793.

Manila, d. Salmon and Meriam, March 1, 1795.

**HENSHAW**, Daniel C., s. William and Marcia, Oct. 5, 1831.  
At Brookfield.

Edward P., s. William and Marcia, July 14, 1833. At Brookfield.

Ruth Eliza, d. William and Marcia, Aug. 4, 1836.

**HEREDEEN**, Henry, s. Levi and Tryphenia, May 16, 1832.

Hiram, s. Levi and Tryphenia, Sept. 30, 1834. At Southbridge.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Levi and Tryphenia, Oct. 21, 1838.

Tryphenia, d. Levi and Tryphenia, Oct. 3, 1841.

**HEYWOOD** (see Hayward), Adaline Lucina, d. Nathaniel and  
Rachel, Oct. 12, 1820.





- HICKS, Adaline, d. Solomon and Eunice, Jan. 22, 1815.  
 Albert Rufus, s. Horace P. and Susan, Dec. 30, 1845.  
 Anne Woodard, d. Solomon and Eunice, June 27, 1808. In Sutton.  
 Austin P., s. Samuel P. and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1834.  
 Elijah Warren, twin s. ~~Elijah~~ and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1813.  
 Horace Adams, s. ~~Horace~~ P. and Susan, Oct. 7, 1842.  
 John Warren, s. ~~Elijah~~ W. and Matilda, June 16, 1839.  
 Lewis Wilder s. Samuel P. and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1845.  
 Louisa, d. ~~Elijah~~, Jan. —, 1816.  
 Horace Perry, s. Solomon and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1809.  
 Moranda Hall, d. Solomon and Eunice, July 7, 1811.  
 Royal Leland, twin s. Elijah and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1813.
- HILL, Catherine, d. Hanson and Polly, Sept. 2, 1824.  
 Edwards, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1809.  
 Elliot, s. John Jr. and Hannah, March 13, 1819.  
 Emily Josephin, d. Philemon and Martha, Nov. 19, 1849.  
 Everett, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1837.  
 Jane Mariah, d. Hanson and Polly, Sept. 7, 1831.  
 John 3d, s. John Jr. and Hannah, June 13, 1816.  
 John D., s. John 3d and Alvira, Sept. 24, 1847.  
 Massena E., s. John 3d and Alvira, June 15, 1845.  
 Philemon, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1822.  
 Polly Malina, d. Hanson and Polly, — —, — [1820 or previous].  
 Rosetta, d. John Jr. and Hannah, — —, — [between 1810 and 1813].  
 Sarah Ann Fisher, d. Hanson and Polly, June 12, 1822.  
 Sephonia Elizabeth, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1830.  
 Sefostus, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1814.  
 William Comstock, s. Hanson and Polly, June 12, 1821.
- HOBBS, Benjamin, s. William and Experience, Sept. 15, 1790.  
 Josiah, s. George and Selina S., March 30, 1845.  
 Moses, s. George and Selina S., Nov. 16, 1842.  
 Thankful, d. George and Selina S., Sept. 12, 1847.
- HOLDEN, Charles L., s. Lewis and Eliza Ann, Feb. 28, 1838. In Barre.  
 Gilbert F., s. Lewis and Eliza Ann, Oct. 15, 1847.  
 Henry P., s. Lewis and Eliza Ann, March 5, 1842.  
 Horace Hiram, s. Hiram and Cordelia, March 5, 1843.  
 John S., s. Lewis and Eliza Ann, May 9, 1845.  
 Julia Eliza, d. Lewis and Eliza Ann, Feb. 16, 1840.



**HOLDEN**, Leonard N., s. Hiram and Cordelia, Dec. 27, 1844.  
Martha Cordelia, d. Hiram and Cordelia, Aug. 21, 1841.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Hiram and Cordelia, March 22, 1847.

**HOLMAN**, Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Sally, June 12, 1820.  
Esther Betsey, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Sept. 22, 1822.  
Morris, s. Jeremiah and Sally, Feb. 11, 1811.

**HOLMES**, Henry Albert, s. Albert and Harriet, May 2, 1842.  
Sarah Jane, d. George and Ann, Dec. 31, 1841.

**HOLTEN**, Isabilla, d. Israel and Isabilla, March 22, 1781.  
Polley, d. Israel and Isabella, Oct. 10, 1779.  
Relief, d. Israel and Isabila, Jan. 5, 1777. In Oxford.  
Suel, s. Israel and Isabella, May 15, 1778.

**HOOKE**, Abigail, d. Lemuel and Abigail, April 8, 1822.  
Adlade, d. Lemuel and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1817. In Sturbridge.  
Elisabeth, d. Lemuel and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1815. In Sturbridge.  
Hannah H., d. Lemuel and Abigail, April 3, 1820.  
Harriot, d. John Parker and Polly, Nov. 7, 1807.  
Harvey, s. John Parker and Polly, June 17, 1805.  
Jonathan Winslow, s. John Parker and Polly, April 2, 1812.  
Julia Ann, d. Lemuel and Abigail, June 11, 1813. In Sturbridge.  
Julia Ann, d. John Parker and Polly, Feb. 23, 1822.  
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1824.  
Louisa, d. John Parker and Polly, March 29, 1819.  
Lucinda, d. John Parker and Polly, April 11, 1810.  
Marietta, d. John Parker and Polly, Sept. 18, 1814.  
Thais Maria, d. John Parker and Polly, Feb. 27, 1801.  
Varones, s. John Parker and Polly, March 26, 1803.

**HOUGHTON**, Aaron, s. Elijah and Ama, Nov. 22, 1813.

**HOVEY**, Calistia, d. Perez G. and Hannah, March 12, 1828.  
Cate, d. Ezekiel and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1778.  
Catherine, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1809.  
Clarissa Harloe, d. Perez G. and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1835.  
Cynthia, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, June 4, 1808.  
Daniel Webster, s. Perez G. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1829.  
Eliza, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Nov. 25, 1813.  
Gideon, s. Perez G. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1833.  
Hiram, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, May 21, 1811.  
James Henry, s. Perez G. and Hannah, July 23, 1837.  
Lura Del Liza, d. Perez G. and Hannah, April 4, 1831.  
Mary Gilbert, d. Perez G. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1834.





**HOVEY**, Pamela, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, May 19, 1805. At Montgomery, N. Y.

Polly, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1803. At ———, N. Y.

Silas, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, July 26, 1812.

Sumner, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, April 4, 1807.

**HUET**, Rodney, s. Rodney and Hannah Borden, and gr.-s. Nathaniel Borden, April 10, 1805.

**HUNT**, Josiah, s. Allen and Susan, May 6, 1818. At Sekonk.

**IRONS**, James Munrow, s. James and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1828.

Salem, s. James and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1824.

Sarah Butler, d. James and Phebe, July 29, 1831.

William Henry, s. James and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1823.

**JANESON** (see Jenison), Ursula, d. Peter and Elizabeth, March 26, 1800.

**JEMISON** [?], Wintrop Eames, s. William and Polley, Jan. 21, 1802.

**JENESON**, Roxcy, d. Peter Jr. and Elizebeth, Sept. 18, 1793.

**JENISON**, Luther, s. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1798.

Oliver, s. Peter Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1791.

Polly, d. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1795.

**JOHNSON**, Alanzo W., s. Lewis and Marcia, July 16, 1814.

Amanda, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 15, 1826.

Betsey Galousha, d. Nathaniel and Jane, March 28, 1810.

Henry W., s. Varanes and Sarah A., Dec. 6, 1847.

Isaac, s. Joel and ———, June 26, 1821.

Joseph Newell, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Dec. 4, 1808.

Mary Lucy, d. Joel and ———, Sept. 18, 1819.

Nancy, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 11, 1824.

Roxana, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 25, 1828.

Salley, d. Joel and ———, Nov. 23, 1817.

Varanes, s. Joel and ———, Nov. 27, 1815.

Sarah Frances, d. Varanes and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1842.

Susanna Newell, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 9, 1814.

Waldo, s. Joel and ———, Dec. 20, 1829.

William N., s. Joel and ———, July 11, 1814.

William Nichols, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 24, 1812.

**JONES**, Aaron, s. Seth and Mary, May 23, 1775.

Adaline Louisa, d. Russell W. and Adaline, Sept. 15, 1841.

Altheda, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 27, 1787.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

JONES, Asa, s. Eli and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1787.  
Asael, s. Enos and Amplias, March 31, 1766.  
Cynthia, d. Seth and Mary, May 13, 1791.  
Daniel, s. Enos and Amplias, Oct. 1, 1758.  
Daniel, s. Enos and Amplias, Jan. 13, 1762.  
Deborah, d. Asa and Dorcas, April 22, 1766.  
Ebenezer, s. Eli and Lydia, May 15, 1794.  
Eleanor, d. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Dec. 26, 1764.  
Eli, s. Nathaniel and Eleanor, June 5, 1759.  
Eli, s. Eli and Lydia, April 16, 1789.  
Erastus, s. Eli and Lydia, March 31, 1800.  
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Sept. 28, 1760.  
Hannah, d. Eli and Lydia, June 24, 1806.  
Isaac, s. Asa and Dorcas, March 1, 1764.  
Joel, s. Enos and Amplias, July 7, 1764.  
Julius Hicks, s. Russell W. and Adaline, Dec. 13, 1839.  
Lydia, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 15, 1783.  
Lydia, d. Eli and Lydia, May 21, 1796.  
Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Dec. 9, 1780.  
Phenias, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Feb. 17, 1762.  
Rachel, d. Seth and Mary, April 23, 1793.  
Russel Wheelock, s. Joseph and Eleanor, July 10, 1809.  
Samuel, s. Enos and Amplias, Jan. 11, 1760.  
Samuel, s. Seth and Mary, Aug. 5, 1773.  
Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Sept. 23, 1777.  
Seth Corbet Jr., s. Seth and Mary, Oct. 16, 1785.  
Susanna, d. Eli and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1792.

**KENDRICK** (see Kindrick), Thomas, s. Eli and ———, March 24, 1820.

**KIES**, Frances, d. Samuel and Pamela, March 28, 1817.  
Parmelia D., d. Samuel and Pamela, Dec. 6, 1810.

**KINDRICK** (see Kendrick), Ebenezer Phillips, s. Eli and Martha, Oct. 19, 1833.

George Church, s. Eli and Martha, July 29, 1822.  
Joseph Eli, s. Eli and Martha, June 30, 1831.  
Martha Ann, d. Eli and Martha, Dec. 9, 1826.  
Mary Lucy, d. Eli and Martha, Jan. 18, 1829.  
Robbert Church, s. Eli and Martha, Dec. 17, 1824.  
Thomas, s. Eli and Martha, March 24, 1820.

**KING**, Andrew, s. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1790.  
Andrew Phillips, s. Estes A. and Ann, June 6, 1846.  
Daniel Dwight, s. Andrew and Dolly, Dec. 10, 1820.



The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association, as reported in the official directory for the year 1915. The list is arranged in alphabetical order, and includes the names of all members who have paid their dues for the year ending June 30, 1915. The names are given in full, including the degree, if any, and the name of the institution from which the degree was received. The list is divided into two parts, the first containing the names of members who are residents of the United States, and the second containing the names of members who are residents of foreign countries. The names of members who are residents of the United States are given in the first part, and the names of members who are residents of foreign countries are given in the second part. The names of members who are residents of the United States are given in the first part, and the names of members who are residents of foreign countries are given in the second part.

KING, Edward Turner, s. Andrew and Dolly, Nov. 9, 1831.  
 Eliza, d. Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1804.  
 Emary Woodbury, s. Andrew and Dolly, April 7, 1829.  
 Estes (?) Andrew, s. Andrew and Dolly, July 29, 1817.  
 George Francis, s. Asaph and Sylva, May 1, 1833.  
 Louisa, d. Andrew and Dolly, Sept. 25, 1824.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1793.  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Lucy, July 14, 1802.  
 Rebecca, d. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1809.  
 Rufus Conant, s. Andrew and Dolly, Sept. 29, 1822.  
 Silence, d. Daniel and Lucy, July 20, 1800.  
 Sophronia, d. Andrew and Dolly, Feb. 25, 1819.  
 Sophronia, d. Andrew and Dolly, Jan. 20, 1825.  
 Sophronia, d. Andrew and Dolly, Jan. 22, 1827.  
 William Henry, s. Andrew and Dolly, Aug. 28, 1836.

KNIGHT, Adaline, d. Caleb and ———, Sept. 30, 1817.  
 Addelaide Brown, d. Albert and Susan, Jan. 6, 1845.  
 Albert, s. Caleb and ———, Oct. 8, 1809.  
 Albert, s. Albert and Susan, Feb. 21, 1843.  
 Andrew Spurr, s. Lyman and Hannah, May 14, 1838.  
 Benjamin, s. Caleb and ———, April 4, 1808.  
 Benjamin William, s. Estus and Hannah F. C., Nov. 2, 1846.  
 Charles Lyman, s. Lyman and Hannah, March 29, 1840.  
 Ellen Harriot, d. Lyman and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1843.  
 Emely, d. Albert and Susan, Sept. 14, 1839.  
 Estus, s. Caleb and ———, June 18, 1821.  
 George Elmer, s. Albert and Susan, July 1, 1846.  
 Henry, s. Albert and Susan, Jan. 21, 1841.  
 Lyman, s. Caleb and ———, May 29, 1819.  
 Mary Ann, d. Caleb and ———, Nov. 22, 1813.  
 Mary Louesa, d. Albert and Susan, May 1, 1848.  
 Susan, d. Albert and Susan, April 11, 1838.  
 William, s. Caleb and ———, Nov. 7, 1815.

KNOWLTON, Deborah, d. Artemas and Huldah, Feb. 25, 1804.  
 Huldah, d. Artemas and Huldah, May 6, 1802.

LAFLEN (see Laffin) [Laffin in c.r.], Charles, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 31, 1763.  
 Joseph, s. Solomon and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1786.  
 Lucreshe [Lucretia Laffin in c.r.], d. Joseph and Martha, May 9, 1770.  
 Maria, d. Clark and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1815.  
 [Laffin in c.r.], Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, April 10, 1768.



**LAFLEN**, Phebee, d. Solomon and Abigail, June 21, 1788.

Salem Town, s. Clark and Elizabeth, July 24, 1812.

[Lafin in c.r.], Solomon Comins, s. Joseph and Martha, April 25, 1761.

**LAFLIN** (see Laffen), Alice, d. Weld and Polly, Nov. 3, 1828.

Clark, s. Pearly and Mary Ann [Perley and Anna in dup.], April 1, 1788.

Clark, s. Clark and Elizabeth, March 29, 1825.

Deborah, d. Joseph and Martha, April 10, 1780.

Elijah D., s. Clark and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1821.

Hiram, s. Clark and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1822.

Jacob, s. Joseph, bap. Sept. 19, 1773. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Weld and Polly, Jan. 22, 1832.

Leonard, s. Pearly and Mary Ann, May 26, 1805.

Leonard, s. Weld and Polly, Feb. 1, 1826.

Lucretia, d. Pearly and Mary Ann [Perley and Anna in dup.], Nov. 11, 1793.

Mary Ann, d. Pearly and Mary Ann, Dec. 21, 1807.

Milly D., d. Leonard and Patience, Feb. 11, 1834. At Oxford.

Parley, s. Joseph and Martha, April 29, 1766.

Pearly [Perley in dup.], s. Pearly and Mary Ann [Anna in dup.], May 23, 1801.

Polly [Polley in dup.], d. Pearly and Mary Ann [Perley and Anna in dup.], June 15, 1796.

Salem, s. Pearly and Mary Ann [Perley and Anna in dup.], June 6, 1791.

Welds, s. Pearly and Mary Ann, Nov. 6, 1798. [Weld, s. Perley and Anna, Nov. 6, 1799, in dup.]

William Weld, s. Weld and Polly, Nov. 29, 1823.

**LAMB**, Aaron, twin s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 21, 1774.

Aaron, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rachel, April 4, 1812.

Abigal, d. James and Abigal, Aug. 21, 1794.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Betty, Jan. 13, 1777.

Abijah, s. Perry and Ruth, March 23, 1846.

Adolphus, s. Abijah Jr. and Priscilla, Oct. 13, 1805.

Adolphus Allen, s. Calvin and Sally, June 10, 1832.

Albert E., s. Francis and Adaline, Nov. 4, 1838.

Alma, d. David Jr. and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1809.

Alvan Naham, s. Garson and Lois, July 27, 1828.

Ama, d. David and Judith, Jan. 12, 1779.

Amasa, s. Nahum and Lydia, July 24, 1786.

Ame [Ama in c.r.], d. Samuel and Sarah, July 14, 1771.

Ann Eliza, d. Otis and Clarissa D., July 8, 1845.

the first of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty.

The second of the year, the weather was very warm, and the snow melted away. The people were all dressed in light cloaths, and the streets were very clean.

The third of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty.

The fourth of the year, the weather was very warm, and the snow melted away. The people were all dressed in light cloaths, and the streets were very clean.

The fifth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty.

The sixth of the year, the weather was very warm, and the snow melted away. The people were all dressed in light cloaths, and the streets were very clean.

The seventh of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty.

The eighth of the year, the weather was very warm, and the snow melted away. The people were all dressed in light cloaths, and the streets were very clean.

The ninth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty.



- LAMB, Annah, d. James and Annah, March 9, 1771.  
Asa, s. James and Annah, April 16, 1766.  
Augusta, d. Charles and Lucy, March 20, 1793.  
Bearsheba, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, April 16, 1767.  
Bemis, s. James and Abigal, April 26, 1796.  
Benjamin Williams, s. Capt. Samuel and Elisabeth, March 4, 1788.  
Betsy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1779.  
Bette [Betty in c.R.], d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1774.  
Calvin, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rachel 2d, July 5, 1805.  
Carlos Darwin, s. Ziba and Sarah A., June 30, 1843.  
Charles, s. Charles and Lucy, April 11, 1800. At Monson.  
Charles, twin s. Charles and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1811.  
Charles Edwin, s. Ziba and Sarah, March —, 1841.  
Charles Francis, s. Gerson and Lois, March 15, 1838.  
Charls [Charles in c.R.], s. Samuel and Sarah, July 10, 1769.  
Charlotte, twin d. Charles and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1811.  
Chloe, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1780.  
Clarice, d. James and Abigal, March 11, 1790.  
Clarissa, d. Abijah Jr. and Priscilla, June 4, 1803.  
Clementina, d. Jared and Lovina, Jan. 16, 1801.  
Constant [ch. Richard and Sabra], Nov. 20, 1796.  
Cyrus, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rachel 2d, Oct. 8, 1807.  
Cyrus, s. Ebenezer and Vashti, Nov. 2, 1818.  
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 15, 1779.  
David, s. James and Hannah [Jeams and Annah in dup.], Oct. 5, 1758.  
David, s. David and Judith, Nov. 22, 1782.  
Diana, d. Charles and Lucy, March 24, 1795.  
Ebenezer, twin s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 21, 1774.  
Ebenezer, s. David and Judith, March 20, 1780.  
Ebenezer, s. David Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1812.  
Edward, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1770.  
Edward, s. Dan and Augusta, April 21, 1810.  
Edward Adolphas, s. Liberty and Mary H., May 17, 1831. In Greenfield.  
Edwin Dagget, s. Gerson and Lois, July 18, 1832.  
Elanor, d. David and Judith, Aug. 28, 1784.  
Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Abigail, March 18, 1786.  
Ellen Mariah, d. Liberty and Mary H., July 12, 1846.  
Elmira, d. David Jr. and Rachel, June 1, 1823.  
Emely Frances, d. Simeon and Louisa, Jan. 7, 1834.  
Emmaline, d. Charles and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1806.  
Esther, d. James and Annah, July 9, 1773.

The history of the world is a vast and complex subject, encompassing the lives of countless individuals and the events that have shaped our civilization. From the earliest times, when our ancestors first gathered in small groups, to the present day, when we live in a global society, the story of humanity is one of constant change and growth. The history of the world is a tapestry of many different threads, each representing a different culture, a different people, or a different era. It is a story of triumph and tragedy, of hope and despair, of love and hate. It is a story that has shaped the world we live in today, and it is a story that will continue to shape the world for generations to come.

The history of the world is a vast and complex subject, encompassing the lives of countless individuals and the events that have shaped our civilization. From the earliest times, when our ancestors first gathered in small groups, to the present day, when we live in a global society, the story of humanity is one of constant change and growth. The history of the world is a tapestry of many different threads, each representing a different culture, a different people, or a different era. It is a story of triumph and tragedy, of hope and despair, of love and hate. It is a story that has shaped the world we live in today, and it is a story that will continue to shape the world for generations to come.

The history of the world is a vast and complex subject, encompassing the lives of countless individuals and the events that have shaped our civilization. From the earliest times, when our ancestors first gathered in small groups, to the present day, when we live in a global society, the story of humanity is one of constant change and growth. The history of the world is a tapestry of many different threads, each representing a different culture, a different people, or a different era. It is a story of triumph and tragedy, of hope and despair, of love and hate. It is a story that has shaped the world we live in today, and it is a story that will continue to shape the world for generations to come.

- LAMB, Esther, d. Richard and Sabra, May 22, 1798.  
Eunis [Eunice in C.R.], d. Samuel and Orpah, March 8, 1769.  
Francis, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1809.  
Francis Henry, s. Liberty and Mary H., Aug. 24, 1833. In Greenfield.  
George W., s. Liberty and Mary H., March 20, 1844.  
George Washington, s. Washington and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1830.  
George Williams, s. Abijah and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1815.  
Gerson, s. Nahum and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1800.  
Grosvenor, s. Charles and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1797. At Monson.  
Henry Gerson, s. Gerson and Lois, Feb. 27, 1834.  
Herbert F., s. Otis and Clarrisa D., Sept. 15, 1847.  
Horatio Rockwood, s. Liberty and Mary H., Jan. 4, 1840.  
Huldah, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1769.  
Ira, s. James and Abigal, April 5, 1792.  
Isaac, s. James and Annah, July 6, 1779.  
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 29, 1776.  
James, s. James and Annah, Oct. 10, 1760.  
James, s. Richard and Sabra, Jan. 18, 1800.  
Jason, s. Nahum and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1798.  
Jerod, s. Abijah and Betty, June 14, 1779.  
Jesse, s. David and Judith, Feb. 24, 1794.  
Joel, s. James and Annah, June 29, 1768.  
John, s. James and Annah, March 29, 1764.  
Joshua, s. Samuel 2d and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1781.  
Josiah Quincy, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, March 5, 1776.  
Julia Melinda, d. Washington and Lydia, June 17, 1826.  
Juliana, d. David and Judith, May 1, 1786.  
Laranzo Rockwood, s. Liberty and Mary H., Dec. 3, 1836. In Greenfield.  
Learnod, s. Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1768.  
Liberty, s. Abijah Jr. and Priscilla, Jan. 4, 1801.  
Lidia [Lydia in C.R.], d. Samuel and Orpah, March 29, 1767.  
Linda, d. Nahum and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1788.  
Lois Augusta, d. Perry and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1841.  
Lorin D., s. Cyrus and Celestina, Dec. 27, 1845.  
Louisa, d. David Jr. and Rachel, March 17, 1821.  
Lucy, d. Abijah and Betty, July 3, 1765.  
Lucy A., d. Francis and Adaline, Sept. 6, 1840.  
Lydia, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1765.  
Lydia, d. David and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1785.  
Lydia, d. Nahum and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1796.  
Lyman S., s. Francis and Adaline, March 4, 1844.  
Maria Antoinette, d. Dan and Augusta, June 29, 1816.





- LAMB, Marilla Adaline, d. Ziba and Sarah A., June 28, 1849.  
Martha Ann, d. Aaron and Martha B., Dec. 8, 1846.  
Martha Bartlett, d. Abijah and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1820.  
Martha Gardner, d. Liberty and Mary H., Dec. 23, 1837. In  
Greenfield.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, March 24, 1772.  
Mary A., d. Liberty and Mary H., June 20, 1848.  
Mary Ann, d. David Jr. and Rachel, April 24, 1816.  
Mary Augusta, d. Dan and Augusta, March 31, 1812.  
Mary Lucy, d. Charles and Lucy, May 13, 1804.  
Mary Sophia, d. Simeon and Louisa, Oct. 18, 1837.  
Molley, d. Samuel and Orpah, Oct. 16, 1765.  
Moses, s. Abijah and Betty, Feb. 23, 1764.  
Nahum, s. Nahum and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1793.  
Norval Bacon, s. Garson and Lois, April 18, 1827.  
Olive, d. Abijah and Betty, July 26, 1769.  
Otis, s. David Jr. and Rachel, Dec. 18, 1818.  
Pattee, d. Nahum and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1791.  
Permelia Dresser, d. Ebenezer and Vashti, April 3, 1815.  
Polly, d. David and Judith, June 20, 1790.  
Rachel, d. Abijah and Betty, Jan. 22, 1784.  
Rachel, d. David Jr. and Rachel, April 2, 1825.  
Reuben, s. Abijah and Betty, March 10, 1767.  
Rhoda, d. Abijah and Betty, June 30, 1774.  
Richard, s. James and Annah, Sept. 18, 1775.  
Royal Ellis, s. Royal Ellis Jr. and Silenda, Nov. 22, 1822.  
Sabrina, d. Charles and Lucy, March 3, 1809.  
Salem Town, s. Dan and Augusta, March 8, 1808.  
Salem Town, s. Dan and Augusta, Sept. 19, 1821.  
Sally, d. David and Sarah, July 30, 1777.  
Sally, d. David and Judith, Feb. 18, 1792.  
Sally Jane, d. Perry and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1844.  
Sally Town, d. Dan and Augusta, April 23, 1814.  
Samuel Tucker, s. Dan and Augusta, July 18, 1819.  
Samuel Warren, s. Grosvenor and Fanny, March 29, 1827.  
Sarah Denna, d. Charles and Lucy, May 10, 1802.  
Sarah Ellen, d. Ebenezer and Friendship, Nov. 25, 1839.  
Silas, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 27, 1778.  
Silenda, d. Abijah Jr. and Priscilla, Feb. 13, 1804.  
Simeon, s. Abijah and Betty, Nov. 30, 1771.  
Simeon, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Rachel 2d, Oct. 28, 1803.  
Theodore Fiske, s. Gerson and Lois, Sept. 2, 1836.  
Washington, s. Nahum and Lydia, May 6, 1803.  
William, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1762.





LAMB, William, s. Abijah Jr. and Priscilla, Aug. 20, 1799.

William Dan, s. Dan and Augusta, June 16, 1824.

William Town, s. Grosvnor and Fanny, Aug. 14, 1829.

Zara, s. Richard and Sabra, Aug. 21, 1794.

Ziba, s. David Jr. and Rachel, July 24, 1814.

LAMSON, Amy Jane, d. Horace and Irenia, June 2, 1845.

David Rich, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 6, 1806.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, April 27, 1769.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1770.

Emyley G., d. Horace and Irene, May 13, 1849.

Horace, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, April 13, 1813.

Huldah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1815.

Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1764.

James Madison, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1810.

Levisa, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, March 25, 1801. At Worcester.

Lucean, s. Lucean B. and Mary A. C., Oct. 31, 1846.

Lucian Bonaparte, twin s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1818. At Oxford.

Lucindia, twin d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1818. At Oxford.

Lym (?) [Sim[eon]?], s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 25, 1799. At Sutton.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1765.

Mary Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 15, 1808.

Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1775.

Susan, d. Ebenezer, Feb. 13, 1821. At Oxford.

Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, March 10, 1774.

Tirzah, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, March 9, 1778.

Tirzah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1804. At Oxford.

William, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1767.

LARNED (see Learned), C. Henry, s. Elias and Ursula, Aug. 13, 1844.

Caroline Lorana, d. William and Henrietta H., March 24, 1838. At Barton, Vt.

George, s. William and Henrietta H., March 27, 1836. At Barton, Vt.

Hannah P., d. William and Henrietta H., Nov. 2, 1832. At Barton, Vt.

Phebe Ellen, d. Elias and Ursula, Aug. 17, 1846.

Salem Franklin, s. Elias and Ursula, Feb. 24, 1843.

LASHURE, Benajah, s. Thomas, May 8, 1774. Bap. C.R.

Joanna, d. Thomas, bap. July 6, 1777. C.R.

Tabitha, d. Thomas, bap. Jan. 21, 1776. C.R.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

**LATHE**, Betty, d. Jabez and ———, Jan. 28, 1778. At Gratton.

Cromwell, s. David and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1817.

David, s. Jabez and Sarah, April 11, 1789.

Delosha, d. David and Betsey, April 19, 1819.

Edwards Whipple, s. Zephaniah and Prudence, Dec. 3, 1821.

Eliza, d. Zephaniah and Prudence, June 25, 1803. At Sutton.

Fanny, d. Jabez and Sarah, June 11, 1800.

Forbes, s. David and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1815.

Jabez, s. Jabez and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1805.

Jesse, s. Jabez and ———, July 25, 1780.

Julia, d. Zephaniah and Prudence, July 10, 1816.

Julius, s. David and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1814.

Laurinda, d. Zephaniah and Prudence, May 3, 1801. At Sutton.

Lewis, s. Jabez and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1791.

Mary Ann, d. Zephaniah and Prudence, March 1, 1809.

Moses, s. Jabez and Sarah, June 19, 1785.

Nancy, d. Zephaniah and Prudence, Oct. 22, 1812.

Olive, d. Jabez and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1795.

Phebe, d. Jabez and Sarah, April 10, 1787.

Rhoda, d. Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1782.

Ruel, s. Jabez and Sarah, July 13, 1802.

Tammy, d. Jabez and Sarah, May 23, 1798.

**LEANRED**, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Erastus, bap. Dec. 31, 1797. C.R.

Erastus, s. Rev. E., bap. May 16, 1802. C.R.

James Merrill, s. Rev. E., bap. Feb. 12, 1804. C.R.

Lucy, d. Elijah and Rachel, July 8, 1768.

Malissa, d. Rev. E., bap. June 29, 1800. C.R.

Maria, d. Rev. E., bap. Nov. 25, 1798. C.R.

Polley, d. Elijah and Rachel, July 15, 1772.

Salem, s. Elijah and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1775.

Simeon, s. Elijah and Rachel, July 3, 1770.

**LEARNERD** (see Larned), Benjamin, s. Susanna Chase, and gr-s. Isaac Chase, June 22, 1793.

**LEAVENS** (see Levins), Charles, s. Elijah and Rachel, June 3, 1783.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1775.

Perrin, s. ———, bap. March 25, 1804. C.R.

Rebecca, d. Elijah and Rachel, April 9, 1779.

Susanna, d. Elijah and Rachel, March 13, 1785.

Tamisen, d. Elijah and Rachel, April 2, 1781.





**LEE**, Calista, d. Chapman and Persis, Aug. 28, 1806. At Dudley.

Delia, d. Chapman and Persis, Nov. 17, 1801.

Elhanan Winchester, s. Chapman and Persis, Feb. 23, 1804.

Fanna, d. Chapman and Persis, Oct. 23, 1813 (?).

Fanny Cleveland, d. Chapman and Persis, Oct. 21, 1813 (?).

Frederic, s. Chapman and Persis, Nov. 11, 1809. At Dudley.

Hannah Cragg, d. Chapman and Persis, March 12, 1811.

Sarah, d. Frances and Sarah, June 20, 1772.

**LELAND**, Susan Agnes, d. Samuel J. and Susan, Feb. 21, 1849.

**LEONARD**, David, s. Elijah and Rachel, Sept. 8, 1766.

Edward, s. Elijah and Rachel, July 23, 1762.

Jonathan, s. Elijah and Rachel, April 18, 1764.

**LEVENS** (see Leavens), Rachel, twin d. Elijah and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1789.

**LEVINS**, Ruth, d. Elijah and Rachel, May 13, 1787.

Zerviah, twin d. Elijah and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1789.

**LILLEY**, Rhoda Corben, d. Samuel of Union, Ct., and Elizabeth alias Betsy McIntier, and gr.-gr.-d. Robert McIntier, April 17, 1808.

**LINDLEY** (see Lindly), Augusta, twin d. Gilbert and Prudence, June 21, 1803.

Gardner, s. Daniel and Lucy, May 6, 1818.

George, twin s. Gilbert and Prudence, June 21, 1803.

Luther, s. Gilbert and Prudence, Jan. 22, 1805.

Margaret, d. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1820.

Olive Williams, d. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1816.

William Henry Mason, s. Lucy, May 2, 1844.

Williams, s. Daniel and Lucy, April 24, 1815.

**LINDLY** (see Lindley), Abigail Dresser, d. Gilbert and Prudence, April 20, 1815.

Cloe, d. Gilbert and Prudence, Dec. 6, 1810.

Lucy Thomson, d. Gilbert and Prudence, May 6, 1813.

Prudence, d. Gilbert and Prudence, July 24, 1807.

**LITCHFIELD**, Clarisa, d. Comings and Sally, April 24, 1823.

Festus Comins, s. Comins and Sally, July 27, 1812.

George Alexander, s. Liberty and Catherine Jan. 24, 1829.

John, s. Comins and Sally, July 12, 1825.

Laroy, s. Comins and Sally, Nov. 17, 1808.



LITCHFIELD, Laroy, s. Comins and Sally, May 7, 1817.  
 Liberty, s. Comins and Sally, May 3, 1802.  
 Luther, s. Comins and Sally, Feb. 19, 1800.  
 Lyba M., s. Comins and Sally, Aug. 4, 1819.  
 Mary, d. Comins and Sally, May 13, 1810.  
 Pliny, s. Comins and Sally, July 25, 1804.  
 Pliny, s. Liberty and Catherine, Nov. 16, 1827.  
 Sally, d. Comins and Sally, Oct. 6, 1806.  
 Sally Blanchard, d. Liberty and Catherine, Jan. 18, 1831.  
 Sebre, d. Comins and Sally, Jan. 13, 1815.

LYON, Susan, d. Calven and Lorinda, June 10, 1827.

McCACH, Cordelia, d. James and Lucinda, July 8, 1830.  
 Francelia, d. James and Lucinda, Dec. 30, 1838.  
 James, s. James and Lucinda, Aug. 7, 1832.  
 Jane, d. James and Lucinda, April 27, 1826. In Dudley.  
 Leonard A., s. James and Lucinda, Nov. 18, 1844.  
 Sarah, d. James and Lucinda, June 27, 1836.  
 Willard, s. James and Lucinda, May 1, 1841.  
 William, s. James and Lucinda, May 27, 1828. In Dudley.

MACKINTIER (see McIntier, etc.), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, April 4, 1766.  
 David, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1762.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, March 21, 1765.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1757.  
 Isaiah, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, June 1, 1764.  
 Jerusha, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1757.  
 William, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, April 19, 1759.  
 William, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1764.

McINTER (see the forms below), Christopher, s. Nathan and Jemima, — — [179-?].  
 Daniel, s. Job and Abigail, June 5, 1768.  
 Isabel, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, March 1, 1777.  
 Rachel, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, April 11, 1781.  
 Solomon, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 30, 1778.

McINTIER (see the forms below), Aaron, s. Elias and Martha, Feb. 8, 1793.  
 Alice, d. Silvanus and Jane, June 21, 1797.  
 Almira [d. Nathaniel Jr. and Adah], Sept. 5, 1802.  
 Alvah, s. Stephanus and Hannah, April 10, 1798.  
 Ame, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1767.  
 Ame, d. Ezra Jr. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1793.





- McINTIER, Ammasa, s. Zebulon Jr. and Polley, Feb. 21, 1789.  
 Andrew Thompson, s. Salem and Anna, March 29, 1820.  
 Anna, d. Isaiah and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1784.  
 Anna, d. Ezra Jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1785.  
 Anna, d. Salem and Anna, Dec. 30, 1815.  
 Asenah, d. Ezra Jr. and Mary, April 26, 1791.  
 Azuba, d. Elkanah and Polley, Sept. 27, 18—.  
 Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1795.  
 Betty, d. Ezra Jr. and Mary, March 4, 1789.  
 Calvin, s. Elias and Martha, April 20, 1806.  
 Darling, s. Elnathan and Martha, April 18, 1791.  
 David, s. Ezra Jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1798.  
 Diana, d. Peter, Aug. —, 1818.  
 Diania, d. Elnathan and Martha, March 7, 1789.  
 Dolley, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Adah, April 23, 1786.  
 Dwight, s. Elias and Martha, Oct. 6, 1799.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1802.  
 Edon, s. Abraham and Lydia, March 12, 1794.  
 Elbridge, s. Dariin and Phila, Aug. 26, 1815.  
 Eleazer, s. Elias and Martha, May 2, 1790.  
 Eli, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1777.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1804.  
 Emera, s. Alkah and Polly, —, —, —.  
 Estes Eams, s. Amos and Nancy, March 13, 1815.  
 Eusebia Niville, d. Nathan and Sally, Feb. 29, 1820.  
 Ezra Marsh, s. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 27, 1800.  
 Fanny, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1800.  
 Fidelia, d. Amasa and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1816.  
 Freeloove, d. Salem and Anna, Jan. 29, 1822.  
 George W., s. Elkanah and Lydia, March 8, 1824.  
 Harriet, d. Elkanah and Polly, April 19, 1817.  
 Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1818.  
 Hiram Rich, s. Amos and Nancy, June 3, 1813.  
 Hitty [d. Nathaniel Jr. and Adah], July 11, 1799.  
 Ira, s. Alkanah and Polly, Dec. 15, 1809.  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Deborah, July 2, 1787.  
 Jacob, s. Mallicha and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1782.  
 Jerah, s. Abraham and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1792.  
 Jesom (?) [Jerome?], s. Darlin and Phila, Nov. 18, 1818.  
 Joan, d. Darlin and Phila, May 20, 1834.  
 John, s. Amos and Asenath, Nov. 11, 1790.  
 John Waterman, s. Salem and Anna, June 24, 1826.  
 John Wheelock, s. Amasa and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1822.  
 Jonathan [s. Nathaniel Jr. and Adah], Feb. 13, 1794.





- McINTIER, Julian, d. Amos and Nancy, April 29, 1817.  
Levisa, d. Stephanus and Hannah, April 13, 1791.  
Lewis, s. Peter, July 12, 1820.  
Loren, s. Amasa and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1814.  
Lorinda, d. Stephanus and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1808.  
Lorinda, d. Amasa and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1821.  
Lucinda, d. Elnathan and Martha, April 8, 1793.  
Lucinda White, d. Abram and Lydia, May 18, 1797.  
Luke [s. Ebenezer and Abigail], Nov. 15, 1780. "As his mother sayeth." [1781 in dup. which the above corrects.]  
Lutina, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 30, 1816.  
Lydia Dodge, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, alias Betsy, Jan. 11, 1803.  
Lydia Wallis, d. Alpheus and Lydia, May 26, 1805.  
Malinda, d. Elnathan and Martha, April 18, 1796.  
Manser, s. Derius and Lydia, April 16, 1797.  
Marcy [Mercy in dup.], d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1793.  
Matilda, d. Darlin and Phila, Oct. 10, 1820.  
Marry, d. Elkanah and Lydia, May 29, 1826.  
Mary Eliza, d. Salem and Anna, March 15, 1824.  
Mary Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1814.  
Mary White, d. Rufus and Peggy, June 3, 1811.  
Matilda, d. Elnathan and Martha, Jan. 13, 1787.  
Meranda, d. Elnathan and Martha, Dec. 23, 1784.  
Meranda, d. Darlin and Phila, Feb. 12, 1814.  
Molly, d. Ezra Jr. and Mary, Feb. 8, 1796.  
Moses, s. Nathan and Jemima, July 11, 1788.  
Nancy, d. Nathan and Jemima, May 23, 1790.  
Naomi, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1797.  
Nathaniel, s. Isaiah and Deboroah, Aug. 10, 1789.  
Nelson, s. Peter and Altheda, Dec. 4, 1816.  
Permela, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 21, 1815.  
Peter, s. Mallicha and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1787.  
Philena, d. Isaiah and Deborah, Oct. 10, 1792.  
Polly, d. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1796.  
Rebeca, d. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1798.  
Royal Phillips, s. Salem and Anna, Sept. 4, 1813, "between the hours of one and two, A.M."  
Rufus, s. Nathan and Jemima, July 18, 1786.  
Rufus, s. Stephanus and Hannah, April 29, 1789.  
Salem, s. Salem and Anna, April 23, 1818.  
Salem, s. Nathan and Jemima, May 12, 1784.  
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1791 [1792 in dup.].  
Sally, d. Nathan and Sally, July 31, 1805.  
Samuel Bass, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 13, 1812.

THE  
HISTORY  
OF  
THE  
CITY  
OF  
NEW  
YORK  
FROM  
1624  
TO  
1898  
BY  
JOHN  
B. HOGAN  
AND  
JAMES  
M. SMITH  
NEW  
YORK  
1898

McINTIER, Stephen Waters, s. Elkanah and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1821.  
 Stephen Waters, s. Elkanah and Lydia, May 9, 1829.  
 Susannah, d. Mallichah and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1784.  
 Sylvester, s. Silvanus and Jane, Sept. 26, 1789.  
 Tammy, d. Amasa and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1819.  
 Willyom, s. Ezra Jr. and Mary, March 21, 1788.

McINTIRE (see above), Aaron, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 30, 1781.

Abraham, s. Nathan and Jemima, Aug. 5, 1769.  
 Albert Goodwin, s. Nelson and Amanda, June 10, 1846.  
 Alonzo E., s. Calvin and Sally, Sept. 12, 1842.  
 Alpheas, s. Nathan and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1775.  
 Alvin D., s. Calvin and Sally, March 16, 1847.  
 Alvira, d. Calvin and Sally, March 26, 1824.  
 Amos, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1770.  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 2, 1782 (?).  
 Calvin W., s. Calvin and Sally, Oct. 8, 1833.  
 Charles E., s. Elbridge and Sarah, June 5, 1844.  
 Clementina, d. Eleazar and Bathshaba, Jan. 26, 1836.  
 Darias, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, May 3, 1766.  
 Deiadamia, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, July 21, 1780.  
 Eleana, s. Nathan and Jemima, Feb. 7, 1780.  
 Elias, s. Eleazar Jr. and Elisabeth, July 7, 1769.  
 Elkanah, s. Nathan and Jemima, March 16, 1782.  
 Ella S., d. Levi Jr. and Julia A., Jan. 15, 1848.  
 Ellen Cornelia, d. Andrew T. and Cornelia, April 17, 1844.  
 Ellen F., d. Judson and Mary, April 27, 1844.  
 Elnathan, s. Eleazar Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1762.  
 Eunis, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, July 29, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Zebulon and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1770.  
 Huldey, d. Ezra Jr. and Mary, March 7, 1784.  
 Ithamar, s. Eleazar Jr. and Elisabeth, March 27, 1760.  
 James D., s. Calvin and Sally, March 20, 1827.  
 Jemima, d. Nathan and Jemima, May 13, 1771.  
 Jonathan, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, May 2, 1783.  
 Levator, s. Darlin and Phila, July 8, 1824.  
 Linus, s. Eleazar and Bathshaba, April 14, 1822.  
 Lucy, d. Zebulon and Hannah, April 10, 1762.  
 Martha, d. Eleazar Jr. and Elisabeth, July 10, 1777.  
 Martha, d. Calvin and Sally, Oct. 7, 1825.  
 Martha Maria, d. Salem and Anna, July 20, 1832.  
 Mehetabell, d. Eleazar Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1772.  
 Moses W., s. Elkanah and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1832.  
 Nancy, d. Dwight and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1826.





McINTIRE, Nancy Ann Waters, d. Elkanah and Lydia, March 7, 1836.

Naomi, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, June 7, 1773.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Jemima, Oct. 13, 1773.

Nehemiah, s. Zebulon and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1758.

Olevia, d. Dwight and Nancy, May 30, 1828. In Pomphret, Conn.

Olive, d. Abel and Moley, April 1, 1775.

Oren A., s. Judson and Mary, Sept. 18, 1847.

Rhoda, d. Nathan and Jemima, Nov. 22, 1777.

Royal Fordyce, s. Andrew T. and Cornelia, Oct. 4, 1849.

Rufus Nelson, s. Estus and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1837.

Ruth, d. Nathaniell and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1777.

Sally, d. Elnathan and Martha, Dec. 22, 1781.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, Dec. 8, 1768.

Stephanas, s. Eleazar Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1766.

Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1766.

McKINSTREY (see below), Benjamin, s. James and Lois, Oct. 25, 1783.

McKINSTER, Moses, s. James and Lois, March 1, 1795.

McKINSTREY, Nancy, d. James and Lous, May 13, 1785.

Van Burin, s. Prevostus and Rosetta, Nov. 26, 1840.

McKINSTRY (see above), Amity Brown, d. Daniel and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1819. At Southbridge.

Daniel, s. James and Lous, May 4, 1788.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1825.

David, s. James and Lous, March 3, 1787.

Diantha Janette, d. Daniel and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1821. At Southbridge.

Martha, d. James and Lous, June 1, 1790.

Mary, d. James and Lois, Oct. 26, 1780.

Moses Clemons, s. David and Mary, March 27, 1818.

Orilla Davis, d. Daniel and Rachel, Jan. 28, 1817.

Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel, Jan. 16, 1815.

Susan, d. David and Mary, June 1, 1816.

Sylvanus C., s. Moses C. and Polly, March 29, 1847.

William, s. James and Lois, May 3, 1782.

McROBERTS, Andrew, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1842.

Ellen, d. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1838. In Thompson, Ct.

Isabella, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1841.



**McROBERTS**, James, s. John and Mary, July 16, 1845.

John, s. John and Mary, May 9, 1844.

Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1839.

Rosanna, d. John and Mary, March 7, 1847.

**MANNING**, Alpheus, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1793.

Danford, s. Jacob and Abigail, April 6, 1795.

**MARBEL** (see Marble), Daniel, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1770.

Hannah, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1761.

John, s. John and Ruth, May 5, 1766.

Nathan, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1768.

Sarah, d. John and Ruth, May 4, 1764.

**MARBLE** (see Marbel), Aaron, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1787.

Aaron Hammond, s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 18, 1816.

Abigail, d. Jacob and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1813.

Albert, s. Aron 2d, Sept. 28, 1812.

Almy, d. Aaron and Sally, July 15, 1822.

Ameline, d. Daniel and Ame, May 24, 1806.

Andrew Jackson, s. William and Lydia, March 24, 1833.

Avis, d. Aron, April 1, 1821.

Betsey, d. Thaddeus and Olive, March 19, 1800.

Betsey Putnam, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1822.

Caroline Frances, d. Hiram and Arminda, Aug. 7, 1834. In Uxbridge.

Celia, d. Aron 2d and Delia, May 17, 1819.

Charles W., s. Turner and Agnes Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1849.

Clarissa, d. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 15, 1820.

Edward Livingston, s. Mason and Abigail, June 6, 1833.

Edwin Demetreus, s. Hiram and Arminda, Jan. 5, 1832. In Sutton.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Ame, July 1, 1802.

Emeline, d. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 9, 1827.

Ezra, s. Daniel and Ama, June 20, 1795.

Francis Putnam, d. Holland and Emeline, Jan. 7, 1834.

Frank A., s. Holland and Emeline, Jan. 15, 1847.

George Henry, s. Hiram and Arminda, Jan. 15, 1837. In Uxbridge.

Harriet Warner, d. Aron, July 28, 1817.

Herbert Grey, s. Holland and Emeline, May 15, 1840.

Hiram, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1803.

Jacob, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1785.



- MARBLE**, James, s. Aaron and Sally, Sept. 3, 1818.  
 Jerome, s. John P. and Ruth Ann, Sept. 10, 1824.  
 John, s. Daniel and Ama, March 14, 1797.  
 John P., s. Thaddeus and Olive, Oct. 1, 1802.  
 Julius Russell, s. Holland and Emeline, Feb. 3, 1836.  
 Laban, s. Aaron and Sally, Oct. 27, 1814.  
 Lewis, s. Aron 2d, Nov. 3, 1821.  
 Louisa, d. Aaron and Sally, Dec. 25, 1824.  
 Luther, s. Aaron and Rebecca, March 8, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1777.  
 Mary Amelia, d. William and Lydia, July 1, 1830.  
 Mary Ann, d. Aaron and Sally, Oct. 27, 1812.  
 Mary Louisa, d. Mason and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1839.  
 Mason, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1797.  
 Pamela, d. Aron 2d and Delia, Sept. 17, 1811.  
 Persis, d. Thaddeus and Olive, May 11, 1793.  
 Persis E., d. Thaddeus and Olive, July 26, 1806.  
 Polley, d. John and Ruth, March 17, 1774.  
 Polly, d. Thaddeus and Olive, April 8, 1786.  
 Russell, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1806.  
 Ruth, d. Aaron and Rebecca, July 26, 1790.  
 Ruth Procter, d. Daniel and Ama, Sept. 28, 1808.  
 Ruth Woodbury, d. Aron, April 28, 1814.  
 Sally, d. Aaron and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1800.  
 Samuel Mason, s. Mason and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1836.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Mason and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1842.  
 Susan Boomer, d. William and Lydia, April 10, 1825.  
 Turner, s. William and Lydia, July 26, 1820.  
 William, s. Thaddeus and Olive, Aug. 1, 1795.  
 William, s. Daniel and Ama, Nov. 15, 1799.  
 William Thadeus, s. John P. and Ruth Ann, Aug. 18, 1835.
- MARCY**, Ann Manerva, d. Bradford and Cynthia, Sept. 11, 1829.
- MARIT** (see Merritt, etc.) [Merrit in c.r.], Ezekiel alias Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1769.  
 Jemima, d. Jobe and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1772 (?).  
 Lidea [Lidia in c.r.], d. Samuel and Hannah, March 2, 1766.  
 Olive, d. Jobe and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1776.  
 Oliver, s. Jobe and Hannah, July 4, 1779.  
 Phebe, d. Jobe and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1771 (?).  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Hannah, April 4, 1767.  
 Walton, s. Jobe and Hannah, April 4, 1770.





- MARSH**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1816.  
Albigece, s. Albigece and Cathorine, April 13, 1827.  
Alpheus, s. Joshua and Loas, Oct. 16, 1777.  
Cyrus Bond, s. Albigece and Cathorine, May 19, 1824. In Woodstock, Ct.  
Eliza, d. Thomas and Abigal, Aug. 15, 1824.  
George Washington, s. Esek and Lucinda, March 22, 1809.  
Lydia Merriam, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1818.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Albigece and Cathorine, May 2, 1821.  
Metcalf, s. Caleb and ———, July 29, 1801.  
Nancy, d. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1821.  
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Milesen, Feb. 27, 1774.  
Samuel Leavens, s. Albigece and Catherine, Feb. 15, 1820.  
Susanna, d. Joshua and Loas, Sept. 20, 1775.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal, July 13, 1826.  
William, s. Benjamin and Milesen, March 25, 1776.
- MARTIN**, Malvina Evelina, d. Luther P. and Angalina, Aug. 3, 1842.  
Sirlinda, d. Ephraim Jr. and Rhoda Woodard, Feb. 24, 1810.
- MARVIN**, Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, April 30, 1758.
- MASON**, Hervy, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1778.  
William Henry, May 2, 1844.  
———, s. John and Mary, Aug. 21, 1781.
- MAY**, Martha Fidelia, d. Samuel Jr. and Martha, Feb. 10, 1838.
- MELINDA**, John, s. James and Aby, Sept. 21, 1830.
- MELINDY**, David, s. James and Rebecah, Feb. 25, 1787.  
Jacob, s. James and Rebecah, Sept. 7, 1789.
- MELLEN**, Abner, s. Abner and Mary, Jan. 29, 1781.  
David, d. Abner and Mary, Aug. 4, 1775.  
Lewis, s. Abner and Mary, Oct. 9, 1787.  
Lucy, d. Abner and Mary, Dec. 31, 1773.  
Mary, d. Abner and Mary, Sept. 5, 1783.
- MERIT** (see Marit and the forms below), Jeneson, s. Job and Hannah, July 4, 1781.
- MERITT**, Louis, s. Henry Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 28, 1791.  
Lucyne, d. Walter and Sally, April 23, 1803.  
Percis, d. Walter and Sally, Dec. 20, 1804.  
Simon, s. Walter and Sally, March 17, 1811.



MERRIT, Barnard, s. Aaron and Prudence, Sept. 16, 1780.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, April 30, 1775.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, April 13, 1782.  
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 30, 1777.  
Calvin, s. Moses and Phebe, March 28, 1797.  
Caroline, d. Aaron and Prudence, July 10, 1801.  
Caroline, d. Benjamin Jr. and Patty, Jan. 9, 1814 (?).  
Ceny, d. Henry Jr. and Chle, March 16, 1794.  
Charlotté, d. Aaron and Prudence, April 22, 1799.  
Chloe, d. Henry Jr. and Chloe, May 15, 1800.  
Dexter, s. Moses and Phebe, Nov. 27, 1802.  
Dolley, twin d. Henry and Chloe, May 9, 1797.  
Esther, d. Aaron and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1785.  
Fidelia, d. Barnard and Martha, Aug. 13, 1808.  
Franklin Smith, s. Jesse S. and Lorena, June 16, 1824.  
Henriette, d. Jesse and Persis, April 23, 1800.  
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 18, 1785.  
Jerome, s. Barnard and Martha, Nov. 15, 1805.  
Jesse Smith, s. Jesse and Persis, Oct. 22, 1793.  
Leonard, s. Moses and Phebe, May 28, 1794.  
Loisa, d. Jesse and Persis, Feb. 2, 1803.  
Luke, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 25, 1769.  
Margaret Spurr, d. Mardin and Margaret, April 14, 1817.  
Marvin, s. Aaron and Prudence, Aug. 23, 1788.  
Melindy, d. Aaron and Prudence, July 21, 1792.  
Mercy, twin d. Henry and Chloe, May 9, 1797.  
Moses, s. Henry and Abial, May 14, 1771.  
Moses, s. Moses and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1805.  
Nancy, d. Jesse and Persis, Feb. 11, 1796.  
Nehemiah, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, March 3, 1773.  
Olive, d. Moses and Phebe, May 28, 1808.  
Orin, s. Moses and Phebe, May 13, 1800.  
Pamela, d. Aaron and Prudence, July 12, 1790.  
Patty, d. Lt. Henry, bap. July 18, 1784. C.R.  
Persis, d. Jesse and Persis, Dec. 26, 1797.  
Prudence, d. Aaron and Prudence, Oct. 26, 1786.  
Relief, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1787.  
Russel Airs, s. Benjamin Jr. and Patty, July 29, 1811.  
Sally, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1780.  
Sally, d. Aaron and Prudence, Aug. 28, 1796.  
Salmon, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 28, 1791.  
Silvanus, s. Aaron and Prudence, July 24, 1782.  
Submit, d. Jesse and Persis, July 25, 1791.  
Tamison, d. Benjamin Jr. and Patty, June 29, 1807.





MERRIT, Tamson, d. Benjamin Jr. and Patty, May 23, 1813 (?).  
Tuner, s. Barnard and Martha, July 15, 1802.  
William Stacy, s. Benjamin Jr. and Patty, Oct. 21, 1809.

**MERRITT** (see Marit and the forms above), Aaron, s. Henery and Abiel, March 4, 1761.

Amos, s. Henery and Abiel, Aug. 22, 1755.  
Amos, s. Henery and Abiel, April 6, 1758.  
Augusta, d. Amos and Submit, Jan. 21, 1798.  
Brigham Comings, s. Isaac and Phebe, April 8, 1811.  
Celestina, d. Amos and Submit, May 12, 1809.  
Chester, s. Amos and Submit, July 19, 1800.  
Columbus Comins, s. Jesse S. and Lorena, Jan. 3, 1822.  
Ezekiel Samuel, s. Samuel and Salley, Sept. 24, 1790.  
George Comings, s. Brigham C. and Harriet, Jan. 5, 1840.  
Harvy, s. Amos and Submit, June 4, 1792.  
Henery, s. Henery and Abiel, June 5, 1767.  
Henry Dresser, s. Henry Jr. and Chloe, Jan. 1, 1802.  
Jerry, s. Henry Jr. and Chloe, July 12, 1805.  
Jesse, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1764.  
Jude, d. Henery and Abiel, March 19, 1764.  
Lory, s. Walter and Sally, March 29, 1801.  
Losha, d. Henry Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 17, 1808.  
Louisa Lerena, d. Jesse S. and Lerena, May 27, 1828.  
Lovice, d. Amos and Submit, March 10, 1796.  
Lucinda, d. Amos and Submit, March 31, 1806.  
Mary Lucy, d. Jesse S. and Lerena, Feb. 5, 1835.  
Peter, s. Henery and Abiel, Aug. 22, 1753.  
Phebe Louisa, d. Brigham C. and Harriet, April 9, 1835.  
Richard Holloway, s. Henry Jr. and Chloe, Feb. 12, 1804.  
Sibel, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 22, 1767.

**METCALF**, Sally Blake, d. Abijah and ———, April 30, 1821.

**MILLER**, Almira, d. Jacob and Mehetabel, Sept. 13, 1812.  
Ansil, s. Jacob and Mehetabel, Oct. 27, 1810.  
Julia, d. Jacob and Mehetabel, Oct. 22, 1815.

**MIXER**, Alfred Leland, s. Rufus and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1831.  
Arba Ezra, s. Ezra, bap. Sept. 23, 1792. C.R.  
Aurilla, d. Rufus and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1833.  
Azuba Ann, d. Rufus and Anna, Sept. 8, 1820.  
Charlotte Eliza, d. John and ———, Dec. 12, 1813.  
Charles, s. Rufus and Nancy, March 23, 1839.  
Clarisa, d. Rufus and Nancy, April 20, 1835.  
Edwards Whipple, s. John and ———, July 25, 1822.

# Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the growth of a specific plant species. The study was conducted over a period of six months, during which time the plants were grown under different conditions and their growth was measured.

The first factor investigated was the amount of light received by the plants. The plants were grown in three different locations: indoors, outdoors, and in a greenhouse. The amount of light was measured using a light meter.

The second factor investigated was the amount of water received by the plants. The plants were grown in three different watering schedules: once a day, once a week, and once a month. The amount of water was measured using a watering can.

The third factor investigated was the amount of fertilizer received by the plants. The plants were grown in three different fertilizer schedules: once a day, once a week, and once a month. The amount of fertilizer was measured using a fertilizer can.

The fourth factor investigated was the amount of soil received by the plants. The plants were grown in three different soil types: sand, loam, and clay. The amount of soil was measured using a soil scale.

The fifth factor investigated was the amount of time received by the plants. The plants were grown in three different time zones: Eastern Standard Time, Central Standard Time, and Mountain Standard Time. The amount of time was measured using a clock.

The results of the study show that the amount of light received by the plants had a significant effect on their growth. The plants grown indoors grew the fastest, followed by the plants grown in a greenhouse, and then the plants grown outdoors. The amount of water received by the plants also had a significant effect on their growth. The plants grown in a watering schedule of once a day grew the fastest, followed by the plants grown in a watering schedule of once a week, and then the plants grown in a watering schedule of once a month. The amount of fertilizer received by the plants also had a significant effect on their growth. The plants grown in a fertilizer schedule of once a day grew the fastest, followed by the plants grown in a fertilizer schedule of once a week, and then the plants grown in a fertilizer schedule of once a month. The amount of soil received by the plants also had a significant effect on their growth. The plants grown in loam soil grew the fastest, followed by the plants grown in sand soil, and then the plants grown in clay soil. The amount of time received by the plants also had a significant effect on their growth. The plants grown in Eastern Standard Time grew the fastest, followed by the plants grown in Central Standard Time, and then the plants grown in Mountain Standard Time.

**MIXER**, Hiram Rufus, s. Rufus and Nancy, June 6, 1827.  
Nancy, d. Ezra, bap. July 17, 1796. C.R.  
Nancy Eliza Jane, d. Rufus and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1828.

**MOFFITT**, Elihu, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1766.  
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, June 20, 1762.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1776.  
Hepzibath, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1771.  
Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Sarah, April 22, 1774.  
Lemuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1768.  
Rufus, s. Isaac and Sarah, March —, 1778.  
Salla, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1764.

**MONROW**, Albigence, s. Lemuel and Asenath, Oct. 3, 1794.  
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Asenath, June 10, 1790.  
Linus Bradley, s. Lemuel and Asenath, May 31, 1792.  
Rebeckah Clark, d. Lemuel and Asenath, Oct. 12, 1796.  
Thomas Farnum, s. Lemuel and Asenath, March 18, 1801.  
William Walbridge, s. Lemuel and Asenath, Feb. 9, 1799.

**MOORE**, Henretta Maria, d. Jonathan H. and Louisa M.,  
March 24, 1843.

**MOREY**, Asa, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, June 23, 1780.  
Brigham L., s. John and Polley, Jan. 2, 1847.  
Charles, s. John and Polly, March 12, 1833.  
Edwin, s. John and Polly, Sept. 21, 1827.  
Ellis, s. Zenas and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1765.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1792.  
Erasmus, s. Leonard and Phebe, May 16, 1796.  
Francis, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1787.  
Hamutal (?), d. Zenas and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1766.  
Harrison, s. John and Polly, Feb. 6, 1841.  
Israel, s. Reuben and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1763.  
John, s. John and Polly, Sept. 28, 1837.  
Kyron W., s. John and Polly, Feb. 16, 1825.  
Leonard, s. John and Polly, March 13, 1830.  
Levi, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, March 10, 1789.  
Mary A. [An in dup.], d. John and Polly, April 28, 1823.  
Nethaniel, s. Reuben and Sarah, May 28, 1766.  
Polley, d. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1782.  
Sally, d. John and Polly, Dec. 16, 1829.  
Samuel, s. Zenas and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1769.  
Sarah, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 29, 1761.  
Silis, s. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1764.  
Simeon, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1784.





**MOREY**, Tirzah, d. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1790.  
Willard, s. John and Polly, Jan. 6, 1835.  
Zenas, s. Zenas and Abigail, March 8, 1768.

**MORRIS**, Maria, twin d. Sanford and Rachael, Dec. 29, 1845.  
Mary Lucy, d. Sanford and Rachael, Nov. 23, 1847.  
Medora Francelia, d. Oscar F. and Martha A., Nov. 28, 1849.  
Sophia, twin d. Sanford and Rachael, Dec. 29, 1845.

**MORSE**, Alma, d. Charles E. and Esther B., Nov. 19, 1843.  
Ama, d. Jerry and Susan, Dec. 8, 1829. In Millbury.  
Annis, d. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1789.  
Augusta, d. Timothy and Sophia, Sept. 2, 1831.  
Charles E., s. Jerry and Susan, Aug. 10, 1838.  
Cheney, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1803.  
David, s. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1778. At Holden.  
David Mixer, s. David and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1812.  
Ellen C., d. Prentis and Mary Maria, Oct. 15, 1837.  
Ellen Jane, d. Charles E. and Esther B., May 4, 1842.  
Frances A., d. Charles E. and Esther B., Sept. 25, 1848.  
Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1781. At Holden.  
Hannah Mixer, d. Timothy Jr. and Sophia, Dec. 18, 1816.  
Hannah M., d. David Jr. and Hannah, July —, 1839.  
Isabel, d. Charles E. and Esther B., July 8, 1846.  
Jeremiah, s. David and Naomi, June 13, 1803.  
Lusinna, d. David and Naomi, April 29, 1805.  
Marcy, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1794.  
Mary, d. David Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1836.  
Naomi, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1784.  
Naomi Peirce, d. David and Naomi, July 24, 1810.  
Polly, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1783.  
Prudence, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1792.  
Ruth Stevens, d. David and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1818.  
Silance M., d. Jerry and Susan, Aug. 1, 1830.  
Sophonia, d. Timothy Jr. and Sophia, April 20, 1819.  
Susan L., d. Jerry and Susan, Nov. 30, 1835.  
Syrena Meriam, d. Timothy Jr. and Sophia, April 1, 1815.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, April 15, 1786.  
William B., s. Prentis and Mary Maria, Oct. 9, 1842.  
William Forbes, s. Timothy Jr. and Sophia, Feb. 24, 1824.

**MORTON**, Abigal, d. Reuben and Abigal, Feb. 6, 1821.  
Lorenzo, s. Reuben and Abigal, Feb. 17, 1819.  
Lorian, d. James and Rebeckah, Aug. 4, 1814. At Burrillville,  
R. I.



From the first settlement of the city in 1630 to the present time, the city has grown from a small fishing village to a great metropolis. The early years of the city were marked by the struggles of the Puritans to establish a new society in the New World. The city was founded by a group of Puritans who had fled from England in search of religious freedom. They established a colony on the eastern shore of Massachusetts Bay, and in 1630, the first settlement was made. The city was named Boston in honor of the town of Boston in Lincolnshire, England. The early years of the city were marked by the struggles of the Puritans to establish a new society in the New World. The city was founded by a group of Puritans who had fled from England in search of religious freedom. They established a colony on the eastern shore of Massachusetts Bay, and in 1630, the first settlement was made. The city was named Boston in honor of the town of Boston in Lincolnshire, England. The early years of the city were marked by the struggles of the Puritans to establish a new society in the New World. The city was founded by a group of Puritans who had fled from England in search of religious freedom. They established a colony on the eastern shore of Massachusetts Bay, and in 1630, the first settlement was made. The city was named Boston in honor of the town of Boston in Lincolnshire, England.

MORTON, Marcus, s. Reuben and Susan, March 8, 1832.  
Reuben Thomas, s. Reuben and Suson, Sept. 27, 1827.

MOULTON, Daniel Edwin, s. Levi and Nancy, March 23, 1817.  
John B., s. John B. and Mary V., Jan. 18, 1845. In Boston.  
John Farnum, s. Levi and Nancy, May 7, 1819. In Munson.  
Levi Harrison, s. Levi and Nancy, May 7, 1822.  
Louisa A., d. John B. and Mary V., March 2, 1842.  
Mary F., d. John B. and Mary V., Aug. 22, 1839.

MOWER, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, March 26, 1763.  
Alfred, s. Alfred and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1830 (?).  
Betsy Minerva, d. Alfred and Betsy, Jan. 10, 1830.  
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 23, 1769.  
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 7, 1756.  
Jemima, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1777.  
John, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, March 26, 1759.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1782.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1757.  
Lewis, s. Samuel and Diadamia, June 7, 1784.  
Livingston, s. Alfred and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1834.  
Lucy, d. Marshal and Charity, Nov. 4, 1790.  
Marshall [Matial in C.R.], s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 1,

1773.

Sally, d. Samuel and Diadamia, Aug. 10, 1782.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 17, 1761.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1765.  
William, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, March 16, 1767.

NASH, Elizabeth Kingsbury, d. Francis and Patty, June 15,

1833.

Martha Lavina, d. Francis and Patty, June 15, 1841.  
Mary Lucy, d. Francis and Patty, Nov. 20, 1835.

NEEDHAM, Daniel, s. William and Sabra, July 12, 1808.  
George, s. George and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1780.  
Harriet, d. William and Sabra, July 7, 1805.  
John, s. Daniel, bap. April 16, 1786. C.R.  
Joseph Parsons, s. Daniel, June —, 1788. Bap. C.R.  
Lucy, d. George and Lucy, June 14, 1776.  
Olive, d. Thomas, bap. Oct. 7, 1773. C.R.  
Polly, d. Daniel, bap. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.  
Polly, d. William and Sabra, Aug. 28, 1791.  
Rachel, d. Daniel, bap. May 6, 1792. C.R.  
Rachel, d. William and Sabra, June 20, 1803.  
Rebecca, d. William and Sabra, May 21, 1790.

10. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the user's role in the information-seeking process. It is argued that the user's role is central to the process, and that the user's needs and expectations should be the primary focus of the information-seeking process. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration. The tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the information-seeking process. It is argued that the information-seeking process is a complex and dynamic process, and that it should be viewed as a process of discovery and exploration.

NEEDHAM, Ruth, d. George and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1778.

Ruth, d. William and Sabra, Oct. 2, 1793.

Ruth Ann, d. William and ———, Aug. 20, 1820.

Sabra, d. William and Sabra, June 13, 1797.

Sarah, d. Daniel, bap. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.

William, s. William and Sabra, June 27, 1799.

NEWELL, Anna, d. Asa and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1796.

Asa, s. Asa and Ruth, April 8, 1799.

Hiram, s. Asa and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1801.

Joel, s. Asa and Ruth, March 22, 1791.

Peter, s. Asa and Ruth, July 7, 1794.

Ruth, d. Asa and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1792.

NICHOLS (see Nickals, etc., below), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Lydia, March 9, 1792.

Abijah, s. Jeremiah and Dolly, Jan. 27, 1797.

Amos, s. Amasa and Polly, Dec. 31, 1812.

Andrew Ezra, s. Ezra and Lillis, Jan. 14, 1838.

Austin Bugbee, s. Thomas and Turza, Nov. 10, 1845.

Benjamin, s. John and Clarissa, Dec. 17, 1825.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Turza, July 3, 1840.

Cornelia, d. John and Clarisa, Oct. 6, 1827.

Edwin Dodge, s. Amos and Julia, Aug. 18, 1834.

Edwin M., s. Ezra and Lillis, May 18, 1842.

Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, April 24, 1802.

Elsy, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, Aug. 7, 1798.

Elsy, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, Nov. 14, 1804.

Ezra, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 2, 1811.

Fanny, d. John and Clarisa, Jan. 6, 1831.

Franklin Alexander, s. Rufus and Lorinda, May 9, 1833.

George, s. Thomas and Turza, July 24, 1830.

George Samuel, s. Ezra and Lillis, June 24, 1836.

Hannah, d. John and Jerusha, Feb. 26, 1776.

Harvey Jr., s. Jeremiah and Dolly, July 3, 1808.

Hervey, s. Jeremiah and Dolly, April 13, 1800.

James Edward, s. Thomas and Turza, Feb. 23, 1843.

Jeremiah, s. John and Jerusha, July 31, 1772.

Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1805.

Jonathan, s. Thomas and Turza, May 27, 1826.

Laura M., d. Ezra and Lillis, July 9, 1844.

Levina, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, July 12, 1806.

Lucy, d. Alexander and Lucy, May 17, 1796.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Turza, July 28, 1828.

Mary, d. Amasa and Polly, March 10, 1811.

Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1890	Jan 1			100.00
Feb 1	To Cash	50.00		150.00
Mar 1	By Cash		25.00	175.00
Apr 1	To Cash	75.00		250.00
May 1	By Cash		100.00	350.00
Jun 1	To Cash	125.00		475.00
Jul 1	By Cash		150.00	625.00
Aug 1	To Cash	175.00		800.00
Sep 1	By Cash		200.00	1000.00
Oct 1	To Cash	225.00		1225.00
Nov 1	By Cash		250.00	1475.00
Dec 1	To Cash	275.00		1750.00
Total		1000.00	1000.00	1750.00



NICHOLS, Mary Angela, d. Thomas and Turza, March 30, 1833.  
Rufus, s. Alexander and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1805.  
Ruth, d. Alexander and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1793.  
Ruth, d. William Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1810.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1813.  
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 31, 1803.  
Thomas Vernon, s. Thomas and Turza, July 13, 1835.  
Turza Sibley, d. Thomas and Turza, Sept. 16, 1837.  
Waterman B., s. Ezra and Lillis, April 12, 1840.

NICKALS (see Nichols), Delfe, d. John and Jerusha, May 6,  
1770.

Dolle, d. John and Jerusha, March 8, 1769.

NICKELS, David, s. John and Jerusha, Jan. 2, 1767.  
[Nichols in C.R.], John, s. John and Jerusha, July 16, 1765.

NICKLS, Alexander, s. Alexander and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1788.  
Lois, d. Alexander and Lucy, May 21, 1790.

NICOLS, Elexander [Allexander Nichols in C.R.], twin s. John  
and Jerusha, Nov. 25, 1763.

Jonathan, twin s. John and Jerusha, Nov. 25, 1763.

OMOND, Albert, s. Robert and Sally, Sept. 1, 1829.  
Martha Ann, d. Robert and Sally, Feb. 19, 1826.

PARKER (see Perker), Aaron, s. Samuel Jr. and Molly, July  
14, 1795.

Elisabeth, d. Joel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1799.

Jacob, s. Joel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1801.

Lewis, s. Samuel and Molly, March 24, 1804.

Linda, d. Aaron Jr. and Elizabeth, March 21, 1806.

Louise, d. Aaron Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1808.

Lury, d. Samuel Jr. and Molly, Jan. 17, 1797.

Malinda, d. Samuel Jr. and Molly, Aug. 31, 1806.

Mary Upham, d. Joel and Mary, June 1, 1812.

Reuben Comins, s. Joel and Mary, July 30, 1807.

Sally, d. Samuel Jr. and Molly, Oct. 19, 1799.

Sebrine, d. Samuel Jr. and Molly, April 14, 1802.

Silas, s. Samuel Jr. and Molly, July 14, 1809.

William Lamb, s. Samuel Jr. and Molly, June 15, 1812.

PARTRIDGE, Andrew, s. Leonard and Sophonia, Feb. 6, 1842.

David Elmer, s. Elijah and Ruth, May 1, 1840.

Elijah Fairbanks, s. Benjamin and Milcah, Dec. 31, 1812.

George, s. Leonard and Sophonia, Oct. 14, 1839.



**PARTRIDGE**, Hiram Emerson, s. Levi and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1819.

Izana, d. Levi and Susannah, April 1, 1811.

Katharine, d. Levi and Susannah, Nov. 9, 1817.

Leonard Pond, s. Benjamin and Milcah, April 22, 1810.

Lucinda, d. Levi and Susannah, Feb. 10, 1805.

Malite, d. Levi and Susannah, Nov. 16, 1808.

Malvina, twin d. Leonard and Sophronia, Oct. 3, 1846.

Maranda, twin d. Leonard and Sophronia, Oct. 3, 1846.

Marcy, d. Malachi and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1760.

Marshal, s. Elijah and Ruth S., Aug. 23, 1844.

Polly, d. Benjamin and Milcah, June 3, 1804.

Sukey, d. Levi and Susannah, Aug. 8, 1813.

**PATRIDGE**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Milcah, Nov. 13, 1802.

**PECK**, Anna Whipple, d. Joseph and ———, July 1, 1803.

Arnold, s. Joseph and ———, Oct. 21, 1796.

Emely Whipple, d. Otice and Sarah H., Nov. 10, 1822. At Barton, Vt.

Harriot Walcott, d. Joseph and ———, Dec. 17, 1801.

Joseph Whipple, s. Joseph and ———, Oct. 26, 1806.

Lidy Elizabeth, d. Otice and Sarah H., Jan. 10, 1825.

Minerva, d. Otice and Sarah, April 3, 1827.

Otice, s. Joseph and ———, Sept. 18, 1793.

Temperance, d. Joseph and ———, June 15, 1808.

William, s. Joseph and ———, July 21, 1799.

**PERKER** (see Parker), Fraderick, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1771.

[Parker in C.R.], Jacob, s. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1778.

[Parker in C.R.], Joel, s. Joseph and Eunice, June 2, 1769.

[Parker in C.R.], Lucretia, d. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 3, 1765.

[Parker in C.R.], Lucretia, d. Joseph and Eunice, June 12, 1773.

Luis, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 28, 1779.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 1, 1767.

Willard, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1775.

**PERRY**, Anjellina, d. Alpheus and Huldah, May 11, 1811.

Bershabe, d. Jonathan and Bershabe, Nov. 28, 1800.

Charles, s. Jonathan and Bathsheba, April 30, 1796.

Daniel Bullard, s. Alpheus and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1806.

Edmund, s. Jonathan and Bathsheba, Sept. 10, 1794.

Harriet, d. Alpheus and Huldah, Sept. 4, 1804.

Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Bathsheba, Dec. 9, 1789.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bathsheba, April 8, 1786.



PERRY, Mary, d. Jonathan and Bathsheba, Nov. 5, 1787.

Octavus, s. Alpheus and Huldah, March 29, 1818.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Bathsheba, April 11, 1792.

PHILLIPS, Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1811.

Albijance Walda, s. William and Polly, June 7, 1821.

Albert M., s. Austin T. and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1843.

Austin, s. Daniel and Jemima, June 17, 1805.

Austin Town, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1815.

Clarissa, d. Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 18, 1803.

Clarissa M., d. Curtis and Lucy, April 20, 1834.

Curtiss, s. Daniel and Jemima, Sept. 10, 1801.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 2, 1809.

Ebenezer Morgan, s. Ebenezer H. and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1792.

Edwin C., s. Curtis and Lucy, June 6, 1829.

Emily E., d. Curtis and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1839.

Harriot, d. E. H. and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1796.

John, s. William and Polly, Oct. 19, 1827.

Lavina N., d. William and Polly, June 22, 1824.

Mary L., d. Curtis and Lucy, April 8, 1832.

Moses Dresser, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 15, 1813.

Rufus, s. William and Polly, Aug. 12, 1833.

Ruth, d. Dr. Ebenezer Humphrey and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1788.

Ruth, d. William and Polly, April 6, 1829.

Ruth Ann, d. William and Polly, Sept. 2, 1831.

Susan, d. William and Polly, Sept. 11, 1823.

William E., s. William and Polly, Oct. 23, 1825.

PIERCE, Addison, s. Addison and Milla, Sept. 15, 1844.

Caroline E., d. Addison and Milla, March 8, 1847.

PIKE, Abigail, d. Jacob and Sally, June 30, 1822.

Amos, s. Jacob and Sally, April 21, 1827.

Aurin B., s. Stilman and Elcy, Oct. 30, 1849.

Austin, s. Jonathan and Betsey, May 10, 1849.

Betsey, d. George and Mary, Feb. 21, 1792.

Charles, s. Samuel Jr. and Loas, Nov. 2, 1799.

Clarissa, d. Jacob and Sally, Sept. 28, 1816.

Elenor, d. George and Mary, Feb. 12, 1784.

Emery, s. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 25, 1819.

Emory Jacob, s. Emory and Rosella, Sept. 24, 1846.

George, s. George and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1755.

George, s. George and Mary, Jan. 21, 1797.

George Henry, s. Emory and Rosella, July 9, 1848.

Horace Smith, s. Stilman and Elsy, Jan. 19, 1839.





- PIKE, Huldah, d. George and Mary, March 21, 1790.  
Jacob, s. Samuel and Abigal, April 25, 1782.  
Jeremy, s. Samuell and Abigel, Sept. 5, 1783.  
Jared, s. George and Mary, Jan. 19, 1788.  
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1788.  
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Sally, July 4, 1813.  
Julia, d. Jacob and Sally, Nov. 4, 1809.  
Linda, d. George and Mary, May 24, 1799.  
Loesa Eddy, d. Stilman and Elsy, Nov. 11, 1842.  
Lucinda S., d. Jonathan and Betsy, Aug. 20, 1843.  
Lydia, d. George and Mary, April 10, 1802.  
Mary, d. Samuell and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1778.  
Molley, d. Samuel and Naby, April 2, 1785.  
Polly, d. George and Mary, Sept. 9, 1782.  
Rachel, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1772.  
Rebecka, d. Samuell and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1777.  
Rhoda, d. Samuel and Abigail, April 19, 1774.  
Ruth, d. George and Mary, Aug. 25, 1794.  
Sally, d. George and Mary, Sept. 16, 1785.  
Sally, d. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 5, 1825. At Southbride.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1770.  
Sarah, d. George and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1758.  
Sarah J., d. William P. and Lydia A., Oct. 28, 1840.  
Stilman, s. Jacob and Sally, June 24, 1811.
- POLLEY, Mary, d. Williams and Zurviah, March 16, 1775.  
Parthena, d. John and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1777.  
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, April 14, 1775.  
Pliny, s. John and Phebe, March 18, 1773.  
Rhoda, d. John and Phebe, April 22, 1771.  
Samuel, s. Williams and Zurviah, June 11, 1777.  
Williams, s. Williams and Zurviah, July 28, 1772.
- PORTER, Joseph, s. Isaac and Mercy, July 25, 1819.  
Joseph Kinnicut Potter, s. Isaac and Amia, July 25, 1819.  
Isaac Gallop, s. Isaac and Amia, Aug. 21, 1827.  
Phebe Rebecca, d. Isaac and Amia, April 5, 1824.  
William, s. Dr. Isaac and Mercy, March —, 1818.  
William Micaiah, s. Isaac and Amia, March 18, 1818.
- PRAT, Abigal, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, April 1, 1818.
- PRATT, Deborah, d. David and ———, Dec. 1, 1775.  
Dexter, s. Joseph Jr. and Anner, May 18, 1801.  
Elisha, s. David and ———, April 21, 1767.



PRATT, Hannah, d. David and ———, Jan. 14, 1763. At Oxford.

Hannah H., d. Salem and Sally, July 9, 1849.

Henry, s. Salem and Sally, Nov. 18, 1836. At Brookfield.

Irene [Irena in c.r.], d. Jonathan and Phebe, March 26, 1798.

John, s. Salem and Sally, March 30, 1845.

Jonathan Elliot, s. Dea. Jonathan, bap. Aug. 5, 1804. C.R.

Joseph Lyman, s. Lyman and Joanna, May 31, 1837. In Millbury.

Lucy, d. Joseph Jr. and Anner, July 6, 1806.

Lucy, d. Joseph Jr. and Anner, Oct. 10, 1810.

Lydia, d. David and ———, Feb. 24, 1773.

Lyman, s. Joseph Jr. and Anner, Nov. 29, 1803.

Martha Ann, d. Salem and Sally, Dec. 14, 1842.

Martin, s. David and ———, Sept. 9, 1783.

Matilda, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1788.

Pamela, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1815.

Phebe, d. Jonathan and Phebe, April 23, 1791.

Reuben, s. David and ———, Nov. 26, 1765. At Oxford.

Salem, s. Joseph Jr. and Anner, July 24, 1808.

Salem, s. Joseph Jr. and Anner, Jan. 30, 1813.

Sarah, d. David and ———, Dec. 10, 1768. At Oxford.

Sarah Annah, d. Lyman and Joanna, Feb. 11, 1832. In Lowell.

Warren Colburn, s. Lyman and Joanna, March 2, 1847.

Zerviah, d. David and ———, March 25, 1771.

———, s. Joseph and Esther, April 6, 1773.

———iah, s. Joseph and Esther, April 4, 1774.

———, s. Joseph and Esther, March 5, 1776.

———ezer, s. Joseph and Esther, March 8, 1778.

———h, s. Joseph and Esther, April 24, 1780.

———, d. Joseph and ———, April 29, 1782.

———nt, s. Joseph and ———, May 16, 1784.

———[ter], d. Joseph and ———, May 7, 1786.

———tha, d. Joseph [and] ———, March 1, 1788.

———, d. Joseph [and] ———, [J]uly 11, 179—.

PRESTON, Caroline A., d. Charles and Eliza B., Oct. 1, 1833.

Delia M., d. Charles and Eliza B., Feb. 22, 1840.

Martha M., d. Charles and Eliza B., Nov. 22, 1837.

Sarah E., d. Charles and Eliza B., April 29, 1831.

PRINCE, Charles H., s. Horrace and Hannah H., Sept. 29, 1841.

Charles Henry, s. Orland and Adaline M., Jan. 15, 1849.

George Elliot, s. Elliot and Harriot, Feb. 9, 1847.

Linus, s. Orland and Adaline M., Feb. 12, 1840.

Date	Description	Debit	Credit
1890	Jan 1 Balance		100.00
1891	Feb 10 Cash	50.00	
1892	Mar 15 Cash	25.00	
1893	Apr 20 Cash	75.00	
1894	May 10 Cash	30.00	
1895	Jun 15 Cash	40.00	
1896	Jul 20 Cash	60.00	
1897	Aug 10 Cash	20.00	
1898	Sep 15 Cash	80.00	
1899	Oct 20 Cash	10.00	
1900	Nov 10 Cash	5.00	
1901	Dec 15 Cash	15.00	
1902	Jan 20 Cash	25.00	
1903	Feb 10 Cash	35.00	
1904	Mar 15 Cash	45.00	
1905	Apr 20 Cash	55.00	
1906	May 10 Cash	65.00	
1907	Jun 15 Cash	75.00	
1908	Jul 20 Cash	85.00	
1909	Aug 10 Cash	95.00	
1910	Sep 15 Cash	105.00	
1911	Oct 20 Cash	115.00	
1912	Nov 10 Cash	125.00	
1913	Dec 15 Cash	135.00	
1914	Jan 20 Cash	145.00	



PRINCE, Martha M., d. Elliot and Harriot, April 22, 1843.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Horrace and Hannah H., Jan. 27, 1840.  
 Rebecca H., d. Elliot and Harriet, March 24, 1849.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Orland and Adaline M., Dec. 19, 1837.  
 Vernon, s. Orland and Adaline M., Dec. 21, 1843.  
 William H., s. Elliot and Harriot, June 14, 1841.

**PUTNAM**, Benjamin Dudley, s. Asa and Patty, June 17, 1820.  
 At Sutton.

Hannah J., d. Russell and Adaline, Nov. 11, 1841.  
 Henry C., s. Russell and Adaline, March 7, 1837. At Sutton.  
 John D., s. Russell and Adaline, May 31, 1840.  
 Leonard, s. Russell and Adaline, April 27, 1833. At Sutton.  
 Lushan D., s. Russell and Adaline, July 24, 1827. In Sutton.  
 Mary E., d. Russell and Adaline, April 27, 1845.  
 Mary Patrona, d. Clark and Louisa, Sept. 5, 1845.  
 Mercy, d. Asa and Patty, July 28, 1824.  
 Russell B., s. Russell and Adaline, April 4, 1825. At Sutton.  
 Ruth, d. Gideon and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1788.  
 Sally, d. Gideon and Abigail, July 18, 1786.  
 Sarah S., d. Russell and Adaline, Sept. 2, 1849.  
 Silas, s. Russell and Adaline, July 19, 1830. At Sutton.

**PUTNEY**, Albert Andrew, s. Andrew and Caroline, Jan. 13, 1844.

Amos, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 4 [24 in dup.], 1777.  
 Anna, d. Elisha and Margret, April 9, 1754.  
 Betsey, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1790.  
 Ebenezer, s. Elisha and Martha, Nov. 22, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. Elisha and Margret, July 29, 1758.  
 Harriot, d. Amos and Mary, March 30, 1800.  
 Jairus, s. Amos and Mary, May 6, 1809.  
 Jerry, s. Amos and Mary, March 17, 1804.  
 Louis, s. Isaiah and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1801.  
 Luce, d. Elisha and Margret, May 29, 1756.  
 Marcy, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1765.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1815.  
 Mehetable, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 31, 1787.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, May 22, 1768.  
 Phebe, d. Elisha Jr. and Martha, Sept. 12, 1764.  
 Rebecca, d. Isaiah and Abigail, March 24, 1799.  
 Rhod, d. Elisha, bap. Nov. 22, 1761. -C.R.  
 Sally, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 12, 1780.  
 Susannah, d. Elisha Jr. and Martha, Oct. 3, 1762.  
 Thankful, d. Isaiah and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1808.



**RALLION**, Herman D., s. Charles A. and Callista, Oct. 11, 1847.

**RAWSON**, Phebean, d. Johathan and Anna, Sept. 2, 1824.

**REYNOLDS**, Albert James, s. James and Dolley, Oct. 10, 1828.

Altha L., d. John and Zilphia, Aug. 3, 1842.

Ambrose, s. James and Dolley, Sept. 25, 1826.

Andrew Jacson, s. James and Dolley, Oct. 4, 1830.

Belliza, d. James and Dolley, March 13, 1824.

Charles H., s. Ambrose and Julia, June 14, 1848.

Dolly M., d. James and Dolly, Jan. 18, 1833.

Edwards W., s. John and Zilphia, Aug. 14, 1837.

Faustina, d. James and Dolley, April 1, 1822.

Franklin, s. John and Zilphia, Feb. 15, 1840.

Holmes, s. James and Dolley, June 9, 1820.

John, s. John and Zilphia, Aug. 17, 1834.

Julia Ann, d. James and Dolly, Nov. 24, 1835.

Julius, s. James and Dolly, April 17, 1815 (?).

Justin, s. James and Dolley, Sept. 9, 1818.

Malita, d. James and Dolly, March 14, 1813.

Mary E., d. John and Zilphia, Feb. 13, 1846.

Polley, d. James and Dolley, Jan. 20, 1816(?).

**RICE**, Cornelia Elizabeth, d. Thomas H. and Marietta, Oct. 30, 1832.

Emily Maria, d. Thomas H. and Marietta, March 7, 1830.

Fanny, d. George K. and Fanny, April 19, 1793.

Fanny, d. George K. and Fanny, Nov. 2, 1799.

George, s. George K. and Fanny, June 28, 1791.

Jonas L., s. George and Sally, Jan. 13, 1813.

Mary, d. George K. and Fanny, March 1, 1802.

Thomas Harback, s. George K. and Fanny, Feb. 25, 1805.

William, s. George K. and Fanny, June 4, 1795.

**RICH**, Alfred, s. Rufus and Abigail, May 26, 1829.

Alonzo Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Huldah, Oct. 20, 1843.

Arthur, s. Gilbert and Huldah, Dec. 27, 1841.

Asa Foskett, s. Reuben and Sarah, April 17, 1846.

Beley, d. David and Polley, June 10, 1779.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, March 2, 1763.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bap. Dec. 13, 1772. C.R.

Betsey, d. Jacob and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1807.

Braman, s. John H. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1832.

Celia, d. Barnabas and Lucy, April 11, 1819.

Clarrinda, d. Barnabus and Lucy, April 19, 1830.

Daniel, s. John H. and Sarah, July 14, 1821.





RICH, David, s. Benjamin, bap. July 1, 1773. C.R.  
David, s. David and Polly, Feb. 25, 1786.  
Dyanthia, d. Simeon and Patty, June 1, 1817.  
Ellen M., d. Elijah and Pruday, Oct. 4, 1837.  
Everard, s. John G. and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1848.  
George, s. John H. and Sarah, May 9, 1828.  
Gilbert, s. Simeon and Patty, Nov. 29, 1806.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bap. Feb. 7, 1773. C.R.  
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1798.  
Hosea, s. Paul and Mary, Oct. 1, 1780.  
Ireneia, d. Elijah and Pruday, July 15, 1830.  
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Aug. 17, 1765.  
Jacob, s. Benjamin, bap. Dec. 13, 1772. C.R.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1794.  
Jacob, s. John and Harriot, Feb. 21, 1816.  
John, s. Thaddeus and Abiel, April 18, 1761.  
John, s. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1791.  
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1846.  
John Grant, s. John H. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1819.  
John Harback, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1792.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, April 1, 1766.  
Jonathan Alexander, s. Barnabus and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1822.  
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1762.  
Julius Edwin, s. Rufus and Abigail, April 24, 1825.  
Lois Nichols, d. Barnabas and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1816.  
Lorinda, d. Simeon and Patty, Nov. 3, 1814.  
Louisa, d. Simeon and Patty, April 6, 1812.  
Lucy Mahitabel, d. Barnabus and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1825.  
Lusetta, d. Simeon and Patty, March 8, 1820.  
Maria, d. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1816.  
Marshal Jones, s. John H. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1836.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 31, 1760.  
Mary Baylies, d. Jonathan Jr. and Fanny, Aug. 19, 1816.  
Mehetebel, d. Paul and Mary, July 12, 1785.  
Olive, d. Thaddeus and Abial, March 25, 1765.  
Olive, d. John H. and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1825.  
Paris, s. Elijah and Pruday, Nov. 25, 1825. At Sutton.  
Paul Lafayett, s. Paul and Susannah, Jan. 12, 1833.  
Polley, d. David and Polley, July 18, 1783.  
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Feb. 12, 1767.  
Reuben, s. Jonathan and Fanny, April 14, 1818.  
Rufus, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1795.  
Rufus, s. Rufus and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1824.  
Ruth, d. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1796.





RICH, Ruth, d. John and Harriot, April 7, 1818.  
 Ruth Adella, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 8, 1848.  
 Salem, s. Simeon 2d and Hannah, May 20, 1813.  
 Samuel, s. David and Polley, Nov. 14, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1804.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. John H. and Sarah, April 15, 1823.  
 Solon, s. John G. and Ruth, June 19, 1845.  
 Stephen, s. Elijah and Pruday, March 29, 1834.  
 Susannah, d. David and Hannah, July 27, 1790.  
 Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus and Abiel, Dec. 29, 1763.  
 Thomas, s. David and Polley, May 22, 1777.  
 Thomas E., s. Elijah and Pruday, Sept. 25, 1842.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 26, 1764.

**RICHARDSON**, Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, March 31, 1770.  
 Chloe, d. Daniel and Anna, June 16, 1774.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, April 18, 1776.  
 David, s. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 23, 1767.  
 Evelina Eliza, d. Eliab and Letty, July 3, 1821.  
 Harrison Haven, s. Eliab and Letty, Oct. 31, 1817. In Franklin.  
 Henry, s. Daniel and Anna, Aug. 28, 1760.  
 Henry Babbitt, s. Dr. Joshua, bap. Sept. 5, 1802. C.R.  
 Louisa Maria, d. Eliab and Letty, May 21, 1823. At West  
 Boylston.  
 Susana, d. Daniel and Anna, May 7, 1772.

**RIDER**, Alford Forbes, s. Isaiah and Pamela, May 15, 1808.  
 Anna, d. Isaiah and Mary, Sept. 2, 1769. In Hopkinton.  
 Archabald, s. Isaiah and Mary, May 6, 1785.  
 Augustus, s. Isaiah and Pamela, June 30, 1805.  
 Betey, d. Isaiah and Mary, Sept. 10, 1782.  
 Betsey Town, d. William P. and Betsey, April 28, 1808.  
 Emery, s. William P. and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1813.  
 Franklin, s. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 11, 1791.  
 Henry, s. Isaiah and Mary, March 28, 1788.  
 Henry Franklin, s. William P. and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1821.  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, April 1, 1776. At Brookfield.  
 John, s. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 15, 1781.  
 John, s. William P. and Betsey, June 26, 1815.  
 Louisa, d. William P. and Betsey, April 19, 1801.  
 Maria Moore, d. William P. and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1797.  
 Mary, d. Isaiah and Pamela, Dec. 7, 1810.  
 Pamela Elizabeth, d. Isaiah and Pamela, March 17, 1822.  
 Polly, d. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 8, 1774. In Brookfield.



- RIDER, Ruthan, d. William P. and Betsey, June 30, 1806.  
Sally Russell, d. Isaiah and Pamela, Oct. 27, 1802.  
Susanna, d. Isaiah and Mary, Aug. 2, 1778.  
William, s. William P. and Betsey, May 19, 1804.  
William Parker, s. Isaiah and Mary, Oct. 25, 1771. In Hopkinton.
- ROACH, Edward, s. Mical and Mary, Aug. 26, 1849.
- ROBARTSON (see Robertson), Lidia, d. Samuel and Mary, July 17, 1774.
- ROBBINS, Louisa Violetta, d. Daniel S. Jr. and Lucinda M., Feb. 3, 1849. In Sturbridge.
- ROBERTSON (see Robartson), Joel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1772.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 2, 1769.
- ROBINSON, Anna, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1776.  
Isaac, s. Samuel and Mary, July 8, 1781.  
James, s. Samuel and Mary, June 27, 1790.  
Joel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1772.  
Lidia, d. Samuel and Marcy, July 17, 1774.  
Lyda [Lydia in dup.], d. Samuel and Mary, June 12, 1783.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1787.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 2, 1769.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, May 11, 1779.  
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 5 [15 in dup.], 1785.
- ROCKWOOD, George Wimon, s. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 16, 1822.  
John Barbour, s. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 3, 1828.  
William Henry, s. Samuel and Susan, July 6, 1824.
- ROWELL, Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, March 19, 1781.  
Survier, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1778.
- RUSSEL, William Parker, s. Daniel F. and Louisa, Aug. 24, 1825.
- RUSSELL, Daniel Fisk, s. John and Sophia, Feb. 23, 1797.  
Maria Louisa, d. Daniel F. and Louisa, Oct. 12, 1822. In Boston.  
Mary Lucy, d. John and Lucy, May 17, 1823.  
Salem Town, s. Daniel Fisk and Louisa, Oct. 18, 1818.  
Sally, d. John and Sophia, Aug. 2, 1792.





**RUTER**, Merten, s. Job and Sarah, April 3, 1785.

**RUTTER**, John Trusdell, s. Jobe and Sarah, June 4, 1779.

Philadelphia, d. Job and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1776.

Sally Trusdell, d. Job and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1783.

**RYAN**, Angeline M., d. Mathias and Eveline, Feb. 26, 1831.

Columbus, s. John and Caroline, Jan. 4, 1822.

Elvira H., d. Matthias and Ebelina, March 20, 1824.

Francis, s. John and Caroline, April 21, 1827.

George, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1843.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1775.

Henry, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1845.

Harry Columbus Bowers, s. Collumbus and Ann Maria, April 9, 1847.

John Jarome, s. John and Caroline, Jan. 9, 1824.

Josephine Caroline, d. John and Caroline, March 23, 1835.

Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 21, 1847.

Lewis, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1819.

Louisa G., d. Mathias and Eveline, March 7, 1841.

Lucena, d. Jonathan and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1815.

Marvin, s. John and Caroline, Jan. 24, 1820.

Salem M., s. Mathias and Eveline, Aug. 22, 1829.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1776.

Sarah Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 29, 1821.

Selenda E., d. Mathias and Eveline, May 22, 1834.

Susan, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1840.

**SABIN**, Daniel, s. Obadiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1755.

**SAYLES**, Sally Aldrich, d. James and Dorcas Brown, Aug. 17, 1811.

**SEARLS**, Betsey, d. Andrew and Sally, June 15, 1802.

Eleanor, d. Andrew and Sally, May 26, 1797.

Horace, s. Andrew and Sally, Aug. 15, 1799.

**SESSIONS**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1808.

John, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 3, 1811.

Sumner, s. Samuel and Mary, May 16, 1800.

**SHOVE**, Julia M., d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 4, 1837. At Attleborough.

Lydia M., d. Samuel and Deborah, May 13, 1839. At Attleborough.

**SIBLEY**, Acseh, d. Lyman and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1813.

Elbridge, s. Lyman and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1820.



SIBLEY, Emory, s. Lyman and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1816.  
 Georgina, d. Hiram and Clarisa, Oct. 22, 1846.  
 Henry H., s. William and Fanny, March 3, 1843. In Brookfield.  
 Hiram W., s. Hiram and Clarisa, Oct. 9, 1848.  
 Mary A., d. William and Fanny, Oct. 30, 1848.

SLEEMAN, Eunice, d. Peter and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1762.  
 William, s. Peter and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1761.

SMITH, Benjamin Franklin, s. Jacob W. and Martha, Sept. 21, 1835.

Clarissa, d. Franklin and Clarissa, Jan. 9, 1840.  
 Estes, s. Dana and Merriam, Jan. 19, 1808.  
 Eunice Fales, d. Dana and Eunice, June 4, 1820.  
 Franklin, s. Dana and Merriam, Oct. 22, 1810.  
 Franklin, s. Franklin and Clarissa, May 9, 1843.  
 Frederick, s. Dana and Merriam, April 3, 1814.  
 Frederick, s. Franklin and Clarissa, March 24, 1838.  
 George Henry, s. Jacob W. and Martha, March 6, 1829.  
 James Conant, s. Jacob W. and Martha, March 22, 1831.  
 - Jesse, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, April 25, 1758.  
 John Winslow, s. Jacob W. and Martha, Oct. 28, 1825.  
 Samuel Davidson, s. Dana and Susannah, May 3, 1829.  
 Silas, s. Dana and Merriam, March 18, 1806.  
 Stilman, s. Dana and Merriam, Oct. 24, 1804.  
 ———, ch. Dana and Susannah, July 5, 1822.

SOUTHWICK, Charles D., s. Duty and Sally, July 9, 1845.  
 Emory Smith, s. Duty and Sally, Oct. 10, 1834.  
 George Edward, s. Duty and Sally, Feb. 26, 1838.

SPURR, Andrew J., s. George W. and Caroline F., July 4, 1849.  
 Andrew Jackson, s. John and Sally, Jan. 18, 1820.  
 Dwight Woodbury, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, Feb. 27, 1838.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, Nov. —, 1820.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, July 16, 1828.  
 Elijah Dunbar, s. John and Marcy, July 18, 1791.  
 Emely, d. John and Sally, Dec. 3, 1821.  
 Frances, [Fanny in dup.,] Amelia, d. Elijah D. and Fanny, Nov. 16, 1822.

Frank W., s. William M. T. and Harriet A., Oct. 15, 1849.  
 George Rice, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, Aug. 31, 1826.  
 George Washington, s. John and Sally, April 9, 1813.  
 John, s. John and Marcy, May 30, 1783. At Stoughton.  
 John, s. George W. and Caroline Frances, Sept. 1, 1844.





SPURR, John Wheelock, s. John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1811.  
Louisa, d. John and Sally, Dec. 8, 1801.  
Martha Louisa, d. William and Louisa Rich, Jan. 17, 1835.  
Patty [Sally?], d. John and Sally, July 19, 1817.  
Salem Augustus, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, Sept. 12, 1831.  
Salley, d. John and Marcy, June 15, 1786.  
Sally Louisa, d. Elijah D. and Fanny, Jan. 16, 1835.  
Samuel Danforth, s. John and Salley, March 22, 1799.  
Sarah Davis, d. John and Sarah, June 28, 1842.  
William Henry, s. John and Sally, June 10, 1815.  
William Moore Town, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, Dec. 25, 1824.  
Zephaniah, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, Nov. 27, 1818.

STEPHENS (see Stevens), Andrew Jackson, s. Harvey and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1836.

Ann Eliza, d. Harvey and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1830.  
Austin, s. Moses and Harriot, Nov. 26, 1831.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Maria E., March 11, 1846.  
Ezra, s. Moses and Harriot, Aug. 18, 1833.  
Harvey Benjamin, s. Harvey and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1842.  
Louisa, d. William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1845.  
Margaret W., d. Jacob and Maria E., Dec. 25, 1835.  
Maryan, d. Harvey and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1831.  
Moses Marble, s. Harvey and Rebecca, March 1, 1839.  
Samuel Dan Lamb, s. Harvey and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1848.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Harriot, Jan. 12, 1838.  
Susan Maria, d. Jacob and Maria E., Nov. 15, 1840.

STETSON, George Alpheus, s. Samuel and Caroline, Dec. 8, 1819.

John Hervey, s. Hervey and Augusta, Jan. 11, 1819.  
Mary Hobbs, d. Samuel and Caroline, Aug. 17, 1821.  
Moriah Wriley, d. Samuel and Caroline, March 3, 1823.  
Nancy Adaline, d. Samuel and Caroline, Jan. 21, 1825.  
Otis Farnum, s. Harvey and Augusta, Sept. 11, 1820.

STEVENS (see Stephens), Abigail, d. Peter and Olive, April 28, 1801.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Amey, May 14, 1826.  
Adaline, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 5, 1816.  
Albert, s. Samuel and Amey, May 18, 1828.  
Alexander Nichols, s. John Jr. and Lois, May 9, 1816.  
Alida, d. Samuel and Amey, June 13, 1834.  
Amos, s. Willard and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1820.  
Austin, s. William and Mary, March 21, 1830.  
Barbara, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1812.





- STEVENS, Benjamin Albee, s. Samuel and Betsey, Nov. 21, 1808.  
 Betsey, 2d d. Samuel and Betsey, March 9, 1807.  
 Betsey, d. Willard and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1826.  
 Charles, s. Willard and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1833.  
 Charles Pardon, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1829.  
 Danford, s. Moses and Susannah, March 30, 1817.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 30, 1818.  
 Edgar, s. Samuel and Amey, June 29, 1836.  
 Edwin B., s. William and Mary, June 1, 1840.  
 Elizabeth Lerner, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1820.  
 Emely, twin d. William and Mary, May 31, 1837.  
 Eunice, d. Peter and Olive, April 11, 1799.  
 George, s. Willard and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1827.  
 George Washington, s. Harvey and Rebecca, June 27, 1834.  
 George Waterman, s. Samuel and Amey, Oct. 29, 1830.  
 Gurdon Collister, s. Willard and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1824.  
 Harriet, d. Willard and Ruth, July 1, 1822.  
 Harvey, s. Moses and Susannah, July 31, 1803.  
 Jacob, s. Moses and Susannah, Feb. 10, 1808.  
 John, s. Willard and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1835.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1814.  
 Julia, twin d. William and Mary, May 31, 1837.  
 Laban Bates, s. Pearly and Persis, Sept. 5, 1821.  
 Lorin, s. John Jr. and Lois, Dec. 2, 1822.  
 Lucy, d. John Jr. and Lois, Sept. 7, 1820.  
 Lucindia, d. Peter and Olive, Sept. 24, 1806.  
 Lydia, d. Peter and Olive, Sept. 12, 1808.  
 Maria, d. William and Mary, May —, 1833.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Olive, May 6, 1797.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Betsey B., Dec. 4, 1799.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1801.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Susannah, Feb. 15, 1805.  
 Moses, h. Susannah, Oct. 31, 1773.  
 Olive, d. Peter and Olive, June 19, 1793.  
 Olney, s. Willard and Ruth, July 9, 1829.  
 Orman, s. Samuel and Amey, Oct. 29, 1832.  
 Persia, d. Perly and Sharlot [Pearley and Persis in dup.], Aug.  
 22, 1825.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Olive, Jan. 26, 1804.  
 Rachel, d. Peter and Olive, Jan. 31, 1790.  
 Rufus, s. Willard and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1838.  
 Ruth, d. Peter and Olive, Oct. 16, 1809.  
 Ruth, d. John Jr. and Lois, Feb. 7, 1818.  
 Ruth Ann, d. Willard and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1831.



- STEVENS, Sabra, d. John, bap. July 2, 1769. C.R.  
Sally, d. Samuel and Betsey, June 19, 1803.  
Samuel, s. John, bap. May 19, 1771. C.R.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, May 28, 1798.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Amey, Nov. 26, 1823.  
Sarah, d. Peter and Olive, Jan. 3, 1803.  
Serenia, d. Willard and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1842.  
S[h]arlot, d. Perly and Sharlot, Aug. 12, 1824.  
Simeon, s. John, bap. Aug. 23, 1767. C.R.  
Simeon, s. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1796.  
Simon, s. Willard and Ruth, April 22, 1840.  
Susannah, d. Moses and Susannah, March 3, 1811.  
Thomas, s. John Jr. and Lois, Dec. 18, 1813.  
Turner, s. Parley and Persis [Perley and Sharlot in dup.], March 19, 1823.  
Willard, s. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1795.  
Willard, s. Willard and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1818.  
William, s. Samuel and Betsey, May 1, 1805.  
William, s. Samuel and Amey, Sept. 27, 1838.  
William Jerome, s. William and Mary, July 16, 1829.
- STOCKWELL, Francis Fayette, s. Leonard and Orilla, Nov. 11, 1834.
- STONE, Aaron, s. Sampson and Huldah, Nov. 25, 1804.  
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, March 6, 1783.  
Amasa, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1779.  
Amasa, s. Amasa and Ester, April 2, 1818.  
Amasa Gordon, s. Liberty and Charlotte, July 22, 1847.  
Andrew B., s. Amasa and Esther, June 18, 1824.  
Andrew Jackson, s. Liberty and Charlotte, Aug. 19, 1840.  
AnnMari, twin d. Amasa and Esther, Jan. 18, 1803.  
Aram, s. Sampson and Huldah, Sept. 5, 1802.  
Azubah Town, d. Amasa and Esther, March 18, 1806.  
Bearsheba, d. Samson and Bearsheba, Nov. 2, 1790.  
Betsy, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy, March 30, 1788.  
Catherine, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Nov. 2, 1811.  
Daniel, s. Amasa and Esther, May 28, 1810.  
Ebenezer, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1761.  
Ebenezer Lock, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 1, 1793.  
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Sept. 27, 1789.  
Esther, d. Amasa and Ester, Oct. 2, 1815.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1785.  
Fanna, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1789.  
Francis Dwight, s. Liberty and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1838.





STONE, Harnah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, May 21, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 30, 1783.  
 Harriot, d. Ebenezer and Esther, March 9, 1797.  
 Henry Adelbert, s. Liberty and Charlotte, Feb. 1, 1836.  
 Hiram, s. Samson and Huldah, April 28, 1800.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. Amasa and Esther, Feb. 16, 1808.  
 Lavina, d. Amasa and Esther, Jan. 31, 1804.  
 Liberty, s. Amasa and Esther, April 12, 1812.  
 Lucy, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy, April 4, 1785.  
 Lydia, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy, March 28, 1792.  
 Mariann, twin d. Amasa and Esther, Jan. 18, 1803.  
 Marietta, d. Ebenezer and Esther, May 2, 1801.  
 Martha, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy, July 15, 1786.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Samson and Huldah, Jan. 29, 1794.  
 Mary Almeda, d. Daniel and Rebecah, Feb. 1, 1815.  
 Moses, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, June 24, 1765.  
 Moses, s. Sampson and Huldah, Sept. 7, 1807.  
 Nancy, d. Samson and Huldah, Feb. 8, 1796.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1759.  
 Nehemiah Bartlet, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1798.  
 Rebecca Eliza, d. Liberty and Charlotte, March 7, 1846.  
 Sally, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Feb. 19, 1805.  
 Samson, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1763.  
 Sampson, s. Samson and Huldah, April 11, 1798.  
 Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1757.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Aug. 12, 1787.  
 Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, July 3, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1784.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, April 30, 1813.  
 Seraph Aurelia, d. Liberty and Charlotte, June 7, 1842.  
 Sophia, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy, July 1, 1795.  
 Wilson Dorr, s. Liberty and Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1843.

STOW, Benjamin, s. [late?] Nethaniel and Sarah, April 3, 1774.  
 Benjamin Jones, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Sept. 22, 1806.  
 Benjamin Jones, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 29, 1810.  
 Charlotte [Charlotte in c.r.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1766.  
 Dolly, d. Benjamin and Dolly, May 29, 1815.  
 Hervey, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Aug. 4, 1808.  
 Jefferson, s. Benjamin and Dolly, July 2, 1803.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Susannah, June 13, 1820.  
 Lovice [Lovisa in c.r.], d. Nethaniel and Sarah, June 16, 1770.

Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1890				
Jan 1	Balance forward			100.00
Jan 15	Wages	50.00		50.00
Jan 20	Expenses	25.00		25.00
Jan 25	Income		75.00	100.00
Feb 1	Balance forward			100.00
Feb 10	Wages	60.00		40.00
Feb 15	Expenses	30.00		10.00
Feb 20	Income		80.00	90.00
Feb 25	Wages	40.00		50.00
Feb 28	Expenses	20.00		30.00
Mar 1	Balance forward			30.00
Mar 10	Income		70.00	100.00
Mar 15	Wages	50.00		50.00
Mar 20	Expenses	25.00		25.00
Mar 25	Income		75.00	100.00
Mar 31	Balance forward			100.00

Stow, Moses Dresser, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 20 [27 in dup.], 1804.

Polly, d. Benjamin and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1797.

Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Mary, April 28, 1775.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May —, 1772.

Submit, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1768.

Sukey, d. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 14, 1812.

Susanna [d. Benjamin and Susannah], June 14, 1799.

**STOWELL**, Ebenezer Davis, s. Charles and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1833.

Edward Burroughs, s. Charles and Ruth, May 7, 1831.

Frank Laroy, s. Charles and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1837.

George Howland, s. Charles and Ruth, April 5, 1830.

**STREETER**, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1761.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, March 15, 1765.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 21, 1765.

John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 8, 1763.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1767.

Nathaniel, s. James and Susanna, July 7, 1764.

**STREETOR**, John, s. Jeames and Susanna, April 10, 1762.

Susanna, d. James and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1759.

**SUMNER**, Charles Burt, s. George and Peggy, May 26, 1810.

John Edwin, s. George and Peggy, May 26, 1809.

Mary Amelia, d. George and Peggy, Jan. 9, 1812.

**TAFT**, Emely Frances, d. Smith and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1839.

Hannah Abigail, d. Smith and Hannah, May 4, 1829.

Henry Spurr, s. Smith and Hannah, March 13, 1834.

Julia Ann, d. Smith and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1832.

Samuel, s. Smith and Hannah, March 23, 1836.

**TASKER**, Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Eliza, Jan. 19, 1828.

**TAYLOR**, Daniel, s. Isaac and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1773.

David, s. Isaac and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1769.

Jona, s. Nathan and Hulda, June 30, 1771.

Louisa, d. Isaac and Phebe, March 20, 1775.

Martha, d. Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 21, 1771.

Mary, d. Nathan and Hulda, Jan. 5, 1770.

Petter, s. Nathan and Hulda, Dec. 25, 1776.

Sarah, d. Nathan and Hulda, June 13, 1774.

**THAYER**, Elisha Cook, s. Ellis and Mary, Nov. 9, 1811. At Burelville, R. I.





THAYER, Ellis, March 9, 1783.  
Ellis Holbrook, s. Ellis and Mary, Oct. 21, 1818.  
Emely Francis, d. Davis and Lucy, March 3, 1842.  
Frank D., s. Davis and Lucy, March 3, 1847.  
George Ellis, s. Ellis H. and Hannah E., April 10, 1847.  
Harriet, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1816.  
Lucy Ann, d. Davis and Lucy, June 20, 1845.  
Maria E., d. Ellis H. and Hannah E., May 18, 1844.  
Martha L., d. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 2, 1840.  
Mary, w. Ellis, Aug. 16, 1787.  
Mary M., d. Ellis and Mary, March 3, 1829.  
Mary S., d. Elisha and Mary, March 7, 1837.  
Remington Southwich, s. Ellis and Mary, May 15, 1809. At  
Burelville, R. I.  
Sarah C., d. Elisha and Mary, Aug. 17, 1835.  
Sarah Jane, d. Davis and Lucy, July 28, 1840.

THOMPSON (see Thomson), Asenath, d. Elisha and Abigail,  
Dec. 13, 1779.

Asenath, d. Elijah and Polly, May 31, 1812.  
Augusta, d. Elijah and Polly, April 8, 1807.  
Betsey, d. Elisha and Abigail, July 21, 1781.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1783.  
John Dresser, s. Elijah and Polly, March 10, 1800.  
Leetey, d. Elijah and Polly, Dec. 7, 1801.  
Polly, d. Elijah and Polly, Sept. 8, 1813.  
Thomas Farnum, s. Prudence and gr. s. Elisha, March 28, 1792.  
Thomas Elliot, s. Elijah and Polly, April 29, 1798.  
Tylor, s. Elijah and Polly, Jan. 2, 1804.

THOMSON (see Thompson), Aaron, s. Elisha and Abigail, Nov.  
25, 1773.

Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1777.  
Elijah, s. John and Ruth, May 14, 1757.  
Elijah, s. Elisha and Abigail, June 30, 1775.  
Elisabeth, d. [John] and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1750.  
Elisha, s. John and Ruth, April 16, 1748.  
John, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1754.  
Lucy, d. Elisha and Abigail, June 5, 1770.  
Lusa, d. John and Ruth, June 26, 1752.  
Mary, d. John and Ruth, April 5, 1747.  
Marvel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1770.  
Prudence, d. Elisha and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1771.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1772.





**TIFFT**, Sarah E., d. Smith and Abby S., Dec. 10, 1847. In Millbury.

**TORREY**, Edwin, s. Caleb and Mary, Nov. 4, 1844.

Emily, d. Caleb and Mary, Aug. 26, 1841.

George, s. Caleb and Mary, June 10, 1839.

George Edwin, s. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 2, 1834.

Mary Louesa, d. Caleb and Mary, April 22, 1837.

**TOURTLOT**, Emily Maria, d. Samuel and Pamela, May 14, 1837.

Pamelia Dresser, d. Samuel and Pamela, Dec. 7, 1838.

Samuel Franklin, s. Samuel and Pamela, Oct. 27, 1840.

**TOWER**, Alanson Porter, s. Isaac and Rebecca, May 30, 1814.

Albert, s. William and Sally, Sept. 21, 1829.

Ann Eliza, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1802.

Charlemange, s. John and Mary L., May 16, 1847.

Clarrisa, d. Isaac W. and Mary D., July 4, 1845.

Ellen Maria, d. Alanson P. and Mary N., June 28, 1841.

Elcy, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1807.

Emma F., d. Alanson P. and Mary N., Dec. 29, 1849.

Frances Paulina, d. Isaac and Paulina B., Oct. 22, 1847.

George, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1822.

George, s. William and Sally, May 31, 1835.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebecca, March 27, 1810.

Isaac Dexter, s. John and Mary L., Nov. 16, 1849.

John, s. Isaac and Rebecca, July 27, 1820.

Mary Ann, d. Isaac Jr. and Paulina, Sept. 10, 1834.

Mary D., d. Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1817.

Mary Lucy, d. William and Sally, July 1, 1831.

Rebecca Jane, d. Alanson P. and Mary N., Nov. 12, 1839.

Sally, d. Isaac and Rebecca, July 2, 1804.

Sarah Frances, d. Isaac Jr. and Paulina, June 28, 1842.

William, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1806.

William Henry, s. William and Sally, March 15, 1833.

**TOWN**, Aaron, s. Josiah Jr. and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1781.

Alban Nelson, s. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, May 26, 1829.

Albawne, s. George and Perthena, Jan. 22, 1811.

Alicea Boylston, d. Salem and Sally, June 27, 1826.

Amelia L., d. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, Jan. 3, 1842.

Amelia Mariah, d. Salem Jr. and Sally, May 12, 1821.

Augusta, d. Salem and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1784.

Catharine, d. Richard R. and Polly, Dec. 16, 1792.

Clarentine, d. George and Parthena, Feb. 1, 1806. At Dudley.



Town, Clarintina, d. Thomas and Polly, June 11, 1811.  
 Cynthia, d. Thomas and Polly, March 24, 1797.  
 Dolly, d. Leonard and Joanna, July 4, 1810.  
 Edwards Whipple, s. Salem and Sally, Jan. 9, 1829.  
 Elijah Dunbar, s. Salem Jr. and Sally, May 27, 1805.  
 Elijah Dunbar, s. Salem and Sally, Feb. 17, 1809.  
 Elizabeth, d. Salem and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1778.  
 Harvlin, s. Richard and Polly, Nov. 20, 1795.  
 Henry Mellen, s. Leonard and Joanna, May 28, 1808.  
 Horace A., s. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, July 12, 1835.  
 Jerome, s. George and Perthene, Dec. 17, 1823.  
 Joanna, d. Leonard and Joanna, Feb. 6, 1812.  
 Joanna, d. Leonard and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1819.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Susannah, Aug. 12, 1761.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah, bap. Sept. 4, 1768. C.R.  
 Josiah, s. Leonard and Joanna, Aug. 25, 1806.  
 Katherine, d. Josiah and Susanna, May 23, 1757.  
 Laison Duane, s. George and Perthena, July 16, 1808. At  
 Dudley.  
 Leonard, s. Josiah Jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 31, 1783.  
 Leonard, s. Leonard, Sept. 19, 1815.  
 Lewis W., s. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, Sept. 4, 1833.  
 Loristan, s. George and Perthena, April 11, 1813.  
 Lucy Mower, d. Salem and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1787.  
 Marcus M., s. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, May 26, 1845.  
 Marcus Morton, s. Leonard and Joanna, March 6, 1826.  
 Margaret Louisa, d. Salem Jr. and Sally, May 3, 1819.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Lucy Lamb, Jan. 17, 1772.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 12, 1818.  
 Mary Lucy, d. Salem Jr. and Sally, July 30, 1815.  
 Mary Mellen, d. Leonard and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1805.  
 Mercy Dunbar, d. Salem Jr. and Sally, Oct. 8, 1810.  
 Moses Dresser, s. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, Aug. 15, 1831.  
 Nelson P., Nov. 1, 1806.  
 Pamela, d. Salem and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1781.  
 Pamela, d. George and Perthena, March 16, 1818.  
 Parker Willard, s. George and Perthena, Nov. 3, 1815.  
 Polly, d. Salem and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1774. At Oxford.  
 Preston Decraz, s. George and Perthene, Dec. 2, 1820.  
 Richard Rogers, s. Josiah, bap. Sept. 4, 1768. C.R.  
 Ruth, w. Gen. Salem, March 12, 1750. At Oxford.  
 Ruth, d. Salem and Ruth, March 23, 1777.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah and Dorothy, —, —, —.  
 Ruth Ann, d. Leonard and Joanna, Jan. 27, 1823





TOWN, Salem, s. Salem and Ruth, March 26, 1780.  
Salem, s. John and Anne Chase, June 22, 1804.  
Salem 3d, s. Salem and Saly, Nov. 8, 1823.  
Salem Aaron, s. Leonard and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1828.  
Sally, d. Thomas and Polly, May 7, 1813.  
Sally Edwards, d. Richard R. and Polly, May 23, 1811.  
Sally Spurr, d. Salem Jr. and Sally, May 11, 1813.  
Semantha M., twin d. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, Sept. 14, 1837.  
Semira S., twin d. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, Sept. 14, 1837.  
Susan E., d. Nelson P. and Julia Ann, Dec. 21, 1839.  
Susannah, d. Josiah and Dorothy, May 2, —.  
Susannah, d. Josiah and Susannah, June 8, 1759.  
William, s. Thomas and Polly, Feb. 12, 1808.  
William Harrison, s. Leonard and Joanna, Oct. 11, 1813.  
William Moore, s. Salem Jr. and Sally, May 7, 1807.  
Winthrop, s. Thomas and Polly, Dec. 27, 1801.

**TUCKER**, Aaron, s. William and Annis, Dec. 4, 1758.  
Aaron, s. Aaron and Tamason, Jan. 23, 1790.  
Abigail, d. William and Annis, May 21, 1765.  
Abigal, d. Aaron and Tameson, July 26, 1788.  
Ammasa, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Aug. 1, 1774.  
Augustus, s. Jacob and Fanny, Nov. 10, 1819.  
Betsey, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1782.  
Catherine, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1788.  
Daniel Harwood, s. Jonas and Polly, Feb. 7, 1815.  
David, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1778.  
Elbridge, s. Manassah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1820.  
Edward, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1769.  
Ellen Abigail, d. Julius E. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1836.  
Esther, d. William and Annis, Dec. 22, 1760.  
George, s. Jacob and Fanny, May 12, 1822.  
Hannah, d. William and Annis, Dec. 10, 1768.  
Harriot, d. Manassah and Mary, Oct. 30, 1817.  
Isaac, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1785.  
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, March 27, 1783.  
John, s. Willyam Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1786.  
John, s. Aaron and Tameson, March 24, 1786.  
John, s. Jacob and Fanny, July 28, 1817.  
John, s. Manassah and Mary, Jan. 11, 1822.  
Jonas, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1784.  
Jonas W., s. Daniel H. and Lucy W., Sept. 17, 1844.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, May 21, 1771.  
Julius E., s. John and Hannah, May 28, 1811.  
Julius Massena, s. Julius E. and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1841.



TUCKER, Learned, s. Seth and Lois, Dec. 29, 1783.  
Lois, d. Seth and Lois, May 4, 1788.  
Louisa Jane, d. Manassah and Mary, April 29, 1832.  
Manasah, s. Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, July 26, 1785.  
Maria, d. Manassah and Mary, March 10, 1816.  
Martha, d. Aaron and Tamanson, April 16, 1783.  
Mary, d. William and Annis, June 9, 1771.  
Mary L., d. Daniel H. and Lucy W., May 16, 1847.  
Mary Lucy, d. Manassah and Mary, March 9, 1830.  
Mary Rich, d. Jonas and Polly, Dec. 13, 1813.  
Nancy, d. Seth and Lois, Aug. 23, 1785.  
Pason, s. Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1779.  
Polley, d. Seth and Loas, June 29, 1780.  
Priscila, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1772.  
Ruth, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 9, 1780.  
Sally Ann, d. Manassah and Mary, Feb. 29, 1824.  
Samuel, s. Aaron and Tameson, April 15, 1794.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1776.  
Sarah, d. Aaron and Tamason, Nov. 6, 1784.  
Sarah, d. Willyam Jr. and Sarah, April 2, 1789.  
Seth, s. William and Annis, March 8, 1757.  
Seth, s. Seth and Loas, June 14, 1782.  
William, s. William and Annis, Feb. 28, 1763.  
William, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, April 7, 1781.  
William, s. Manassah and Mary, Nov. 13, 1826.

TURNER, Ame, d. Edward and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1807.

TWISS (see Twist), Abigail Davis, d. James Jenison and Elsy P., Jan. 25, 1834.

Allen, s. Moses and Sarah, May 11, 1795.  
Almira, d. Thomas and Esther, April 12, 1806.  
Amos Freeman, s. James Jenison and Elsy P., Oct. 25, 1828.  
Anna, d. James and Lucy, July 19, 1803.  
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1746.  
Charles, s. Joseph, bap. Sept. 26, 1762. C.R.  
Charles, s. Thomas and Esther, April 24, 1810.  
Clarisa, d. Rufus C. and Harriet N., Oct. 19, 1848.  
Clarisa Fitts, d. Rufus and Mary, May 16, 1816.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1750.  
Edward Nichols, s. Rufus and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1827.  
Emily, s. Rufus C. and Harriet N., March 13, 1846.  
George Merrill, s. William and Julia, March 14, 1835.  
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 25, 1748.  
Hannah, d. James and Lucy, May 25, 1796.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 100  
PART 1  
1970

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 100  
PART 1  
1970

- Twiss, Hannah, d. Rufus and Mary, Dec. 4, 1812.  
Harriot, d. Moses and Sarah, July 10, 1799.  
Horatio, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1782.  
James Jenison, s. James and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1799.  
Jason Ebinezer, s. Rufus and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1832.  
John Wakefield, s. Thomas and Esther, Feb. 29, 1808.  
Julius Brown, s. Rufus C. and Harriet N., May 5, 1844.  
Leafy Ann, d. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 7, 1821.  
Louisa, d. Thomas and Esther, July 26, 1814.  
Lucretia, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1769.  
Lucy, d. James and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1798.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Esther, Feb. 28, 1819.  
Mary Eliza, d. Rufus and Betsey, Nov. 27, 1817.  
Mehitable, d. James and Lucy, May 10, 1793.  
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 27, 1757.  
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1787.  
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1793.  
Nelson, s. Moses and Sarah, May 25, 1802.  
Pamela, d. Thomas and Esther, Aug. 7, 1804.  
Phebe, d. Moses and Sarah, July 10, 1797.  
Prudence, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1765.  
Rufus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 21, 1784.  
Rufus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 27, 1787.  
Rufus Curtis, s. Rufus and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1821.  
Ruth, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1790.  
Sally Nichols, d. Moses and Sarah, July 7, 1806.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 3, 1760.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1783.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, July 29, 1785.  
Stephen Prince, s. James Jenison and Elsy P., May 2, 1827.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Esther, July 15, 1812.  
William, s. Rufus and Mary, Aug. 11, 1810.  
William Needham, s. Thomas and Esther, March 16, 1817.
- TWIST** (see Twiss), Asa, s. Ebenezer and Mahitabel, July 28, 1777.  
James, s. Ebenezer and Mahitabel, Feb. 13, 1769.  
Mahitabel, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabel, Sept. 23, 1767.
- TYLER**, Abner Taft, s. Joseph and Trial, Jan. 23, 1813.  
Mary Almira, d. Joseph and Trial, Jan. 30, 1811.
- UNDERWOOD**, Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Sept. 2, 1822.



Page 100

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The second part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The fourth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The sixth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The eighth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

The tenth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the company to have a clear and concise system in place to ensure that all data is properly recorded and stored. This will allow for easy access and retrieval of information when needed.

- UPHAM**, Alonzo, s. Jacob and Lucy, July 31, 1821.  
Anne [Anna in C.R.], d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 4, 1774.  
Bathsheba, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 5, 1752.  
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John J. and Betsy, Oct. 12, 1836.  
Edwin Franklin, s. John J. and Betsy, Nov. 23, 1833.  
Ellen Luvan, d. John J. and Betsy, March 26, 1839.  
Estes, s. Jacob and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1814.  
Esther, d. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 4, 1762.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Martha, July 8, 1770.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 30, 1753.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 27, 1759.  
Marcy, d. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 14, 1765.  
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 9, 1756.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 25, 1767.  
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1816.  
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 18, 1772.  
Susan Cordelia, d. John J. and Betsy, July 17, 1842.  
William, s. Jacob and Lucy, May 3, 1818.
- VASSEL**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1784.  
Jonah Stetson, s. Benjamin, bap. July 23, 1786. C.R.  
Stetson [s. Benjamin and Susanna], June 6, 1787.
- VINTON**, Abiathar, s. Abiathar and Rachel, May 20, 1764.  
Franklin, s. Davis and Nancy M., April 13, 1849.  
Otis, s. Davis and Nancy M., Nov. 21, 1845. In Dudley.  
Simeon, s. Abiathar and Rachel, Nov. 17, 1768.  
Tamer, d. Abiathar and Rachel, July 30, 1766.
- WAKEFIELD**, Alanson, s. Amos and Molly, Nov. 9, 1789.  
Amos, s. Amos and Molly, Jan. 19, 1805.  
Caroline, d. Caleb and Lucinda, March 20, 1820.  
Daniel, s. Amos and Molly, Dec. 11, 1799.  
Elizabeth Catherine, d. Peter R. and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1831.  
Esther, d. Amos and Molly, Feb. 6, 1784. At Oxford.  
John, s. Amos and Molly, Oct. 17, 1785. At Oxford.  
Olive, d. Amos and Molly, May 9, 1796.  
Orson Simeon, s. Peter R. and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1832.  
Peter Valentine, s. Peter R. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1837.  
Rachel, d. Amos and Molly, Sept. 22, 1793.  
Releaf, d. Amos and Molly, Jan. 9, 1792.  
Reuben, s. Amos and Molly, Oct. 19, 1802.  
Walter, s. Amos and Molly, Nov. 27, 1787.  
William Stoughton, s. Peter R. and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1829.



**WALKER**, Benjamin, s. Asa and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1788.

David, s. Asa and Lydia, April 2, 1792.

George, s. Orin and Sally, Nov. 17, 1820.

Joel, s. Asa and Lydia, May 9, 1790.

Lucy Elizabeth, d. Orin and Sally, Oct. 1, 1822.

Submit, d. Asa and Prudence, Sept. 7, 1780.

Warren W., s. Nathan and Relief, April 30, 1849.

**WALLIN**, Albert M., s. Abner and Harriot, March 16, 1826.

Pamela Ann, d. Abner and Harriot, Aug. 26, 1827.

**WALLING**, Louisa L., d. Abner and Lucretia, May 18, 1823.

**WARD**, Aaron, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1795.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1803.

Alvah, s. Benjamin and Lucy, June 29, 1807.

Artemas, s. Benjamin and Mary, April 23, 1757.

Azubah, d. Levi, bap. Sept. 7, 1777. C.R.

Bathsheba, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 29, 1754.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 30, 1767.

Betsy, d. Elijah and Rachel, June 21, 1785.

Braman, s. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 8, 1807.

Cynther, d. David and Naomi, March 26, 1794.

David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 1, 1762.

Dilly Groe, d. Aaron and Sally, Sept. 17, 1821.

Doliver, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1810.

Dwight, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1800.

Edmond, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 26, 1752.

Elisha, s. Uriah and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1760.

Elisha, s. Elijah and Rachel, April 24, 1791.

Emely, d. Simon and Martha, Dec. 24, 1816.

Fanny, d. Simon and Martha, July 2, 1815.

Gilbert Dwight, s. Aron and Sally, May 31, 1820.

Hammond, s. Simon and Olive, Feb. 4, 1798.

Hannah, d. Levi and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1781.

Helon, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1796.

Huldah, d. Uriah and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1751, O.S.

Jacob, s. Simon and Olive, May 29, 1803.

James, s. Levi, bap. May 7, 1775. C.R.

James, s. Levi and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1775.

James, s. Levi and Hannah, July 13, 1779.

Jerusha, d. Benjamin and Mary, April 19, 1750.

Jonas, s. Samuel and Anna, July 1, 1805.

Jonathan, s. Jonas and Parcis, Dec. 20, 1784.

Julius H., s. Hammond and Laurinda, Oct. 12, 1837.





- WARD, Levi, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1743.  
Lois, d. Elijah and Rachel, May 3, 1788.  
Lydia, d. Artemas and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1789.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 9, 1748.  
Mary, d. Levy and Hannah, June 26, 1773.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Sally, Nov. 29, 1838.  
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 18, 1809.  
Melissa, d. David and Naomi, March 5, 1805.  
Miriam, d. Uriah and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1754.  
Moses, s. Jonas and Parcis, May —, 1772.  
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 4, 1759.  
Pamela, d. David and Naomi, Aug. 29, 1796.  
Pattey, d. Levi and Hannah, June 25, 1784.  
Patty, d. Elijah and Rachel, Dec. 19, 1779.  
Persis, d. David and Naomi, May 22, 1790.  
Peter, s. Elijah and Rachel, Jan. 22, 1782.  
Polly, d. Elijah and Rachel, Nov. 3, 1777.  
Ruth, d. Jonas and Parcis, Feb. 26, 1781.  
Ruth, d. Artemas and Hannah, March 24, 1791.  
Ruth, d. Simon and Olive, Oct. 13, 1809.  
Ruth Eliza, d. Hammond and Laurinda, Jan. 25, 1823.  
Ruth Eliza, d. Hammond and Laurinda, Oct. 1, 1844.  
Sally, d. David and Naomi, May 27, 1799.  
Samuel, s. Jonas and Parcis, Dec. 23, 1776.  
Sarah, d. Jonas and Parcis, Oct. 16, 1778.  
Sarah Brown, d. Aaron and Sally, July 2, 1824.  
Sibbel, d. Levi and Hannah, April 19, 1777.  
Sibel, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 14, 1745.  
Simon, s. Jonas and Parses, Dec. 16, 1769.  
Simon, s. Simon and Martha, Nov. 22, 1820.  
Stephen, s. Uriah and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1757.  
Tamer, d. David and Naomi, Feb. 22, 1792.  
Thomas Parker, s. David and Naomi, Jan. 12, 1802.  
Willard, s. Simon and Olive, Sept. 22, 1799.  
Willard, s. Simon and Martha, July 6, 1818.
- WARE, Elizabeth, d. William, bap. July 6, 1777. C.R.  
John, s. William, bap. June 3, 1780. C.R.  
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1773.
- WARK, Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 1, 1775.
- WARREN, Elmira, d. Jesse S. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1820.  
George, s. Phillip and Sally, April 9, 1803.  
George Henry, s. Phillip and Sally, Oct. 10, 1804.



WARREN, Gersham, s. Phillip and Sally, March 16, 1799.  
Harriott Elmira, d. William D. and Margret M., Oct. 30, 1843.  
Harriet W., d. Jesse S. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1823.  
Henry Augustus, s. William D. and Margret M., Oct. 31, 1845.  
Lydia, d. Obed and Marcy, Jan. 10, 1783.  
Nancy, d. Phillip and Sally, Feb. 3, 1795.  
Parson, s. Phillip and Sally, Feb. 17, 1797.  
Rodney, s. Phillip and Sally, March 1, 1806.  
Sally, d. Phillip and Sally, March 11, 1793.  
Sarah White, d. William D. and Margret, Feb. 10, 1848.  
William, s. William D. and Margret M., Sept. 20, 1849.  
William D., s. Jesse S. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1818.

WARTERS, Lucy, d. Dr. Abel and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1789.

WATERS, Chaunsey Lambert, s. Leonard and Althoe, April 24, 1818.

Columbus Steel, s. Leonard and Althoe, May 9, 1816.

Gardner, s. Dr. Abel and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1793.

Hannah, d. Dr. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1791.

Harriet Althoe, d. Leonard and Althoe, Feb. 5, 1823.

Isaac, s. Dr. Abel and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1783.

Reuben Davis, s. Dr. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1785.

——, d. Leonard and Althoe, June 13, 1815.

WATKINS, Josephin, d. George and Maria, March 23, 1842.

WELD, Albejence, s. Jonah and Nehurta, March 12, 1795.

Anna, d. Caleb and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1791.

Asa, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1768.

Bathsaba, d. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1772.

Betty, d. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1771.

Byron Adolphus, s. William A. and Ann, Sept. 20, 1849.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Phebe, April 16, 1793.

Calven [Calvin in C.R.], twin s. Noah and Elenor, April 14, 1761.

David, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1775.

Dolly, d. John and Melinda, Oct. 7, 1812.

Dwight, s. Josiah and Nehurta, July 25, 1806.

Edward Deming, s. Paschal P. D. and Clarissa, April 5, 1830.

Eleanor, d. Noah and Eleanor, March 19, 1765.

Elizabeth d. Josiah and Nehurta, April 25, 1800.

Esqueer, s. Daniel and Joanna, Jan. 14, 1767.

Francis, s. Josiah and Nehurta, Dec. 20, 1796.

Gerry, s. Josiah and Nehurta, March 7, 1802.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 29, 1777. At Brimfield.

Huldah, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 19, 1779.





WELD, John, s. John and Melinda, May 17, 1815.  
 Josiah, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1768.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Nehurta, July 5, 1808.  
 Kathrin, d. Noah and Elenor, May 11, 1759.  
 Leonard Upham, s. John and Melinda, Aug. 25, 1826.  
 Luther, twin s. Noah and Elenor, April 14, 1761.  
 Mahaly, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1783.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, July 22, 1772.  
 Mary, d. John and Melinda, Oct. 15, 1807.  
 Otice, s. John and Melindy, March 30, 1829.  
 Paschel Peoli Deming, s. William and Polly, Dec. 10, 1804.  
 Polly, d. William and Polly, Sept. 2, 1793.  
 Reuben, s. Josiah and Nehurta, Sept. 3, 1798.  
 Salem Deming, s. Paschal P. D. and Clarissa, June 20, 1828.  
 Salem Town, s. William and Polly, Aug. 12, 1810.  
 Saly Russel, d. William and Polly, May 7, 1797.  
 Sarah, d. Noah, bap. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.  
 Sarah Clarissa, d. William Adolphus and Ann, May 14, 1848.  
 Sarah Davis, d. William S. and Louisa, Sept. 5, 1825.  
 Solomon, s. John and Melinda, Oct. 5, 1821.  
 Stephen, s. Josiah and Nehurta, March 14, 1804.  
 Stephen, s. Willard and Mary, Oct. —, 1819.  
 Tyler, s. John and Melinda, Oct. 6, 1809.  
 Washington, s. Joshua and Mary, July 27, 1777.  
 Willard, s. Caleb and Phebe, April 15, 1789.  
 William Adolphus, s. Paschal P. D. and Clarissa, Nov. 16, 1825.  
 William Salem, s. William and Polly, Nov. 12, 1801.

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington), Anes, d. John and Susannah,  
 Oct. —, 1775.

Ebenezer, s. John and Susannah, Feb. —, ——.

Elijah, s. John and Susannah, March —, ——.

John, s. John and Susannah, Nov. 26, ——.

Molly, d. John and Susannah, March —, ——. [Bap. May 6,  
 1770. C.R.]

Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna, April —, 1761.

Salem, s. John and Susannah, Oct. —, ——.

Sally, d. John and Susannah, —, —, 1783.

Susannah, d. John and Susannah, March —, ——. [Bap. May  
 1, 1768. C.R.]

William, s. John and Susannah, Jan. —, 1780.

**WEST**, Amos Gould, s. George and Mahitable, March 23,  
 1828.

Elnathan, s. George and Matildah, Oct. 20, 1809.





WEST, Freedom, s. George and Matildah, May 18, 1806.  
George Putney, s. George and Mahitable, Jan. 13, 1826.  
Jason, s. Alexander and Augusta Amelia, July 11, 1845.  
Lorin, s. George and Mahitable, Dec. 28, 1830.  
Lorinda, twin d. George and Matildah, Jan. 9, 1812.  
Lucinda, twin d. George and Matildah, Jan. 9, 1812.  
Preston, s. Alexander and Augusta Amelia, May 8, 1842.

**WHEELER**, Hannah, d. Abel and Sarah, July 10, 1792.

**WHEELOCK**, Aaron, twin s. David and Lidea, Aug. 26, 1758.

Aaron, s. David and Rachel, April 7, 1766.  
Abigail, d. Paul and Bulah, April 23, 1780.  
Abijah, s. David and Rachel, June 7, 1764.  
Abner, s. David and Lidea, June 19, 1747. In the Country  
Gore.

Abner, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1796.  
Albert Thomson, s. Abner, Oct. 26, 1819.  
Amanda, d. Abner and Polly, Sept. 25, 1809.  
Amasa, s. Paul and Bulah, Aug. 17, 1782.  
Amos, s. Jonathan and Martha, June 28, 1754.  
Amos, s. Asa and Rachel, March 5, 1772.  
Anna, d. Eli and Hannah, June 23, 1784.  
Arnold, s. Peter and Olive, Nov. 20, 1775.  
Artimesia, d. Aaron and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1809.  
Asa, s. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 2, 1741.  
Azubah, d. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 15, 1745-6.  
Benjamin, s. David and Lidea, April 11, 1745. In the Country  
Gore.

Betsy, d. Peter and Olive, Oct. 4, 1782.  
Betsy, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1794.  
Betty, d. David and Lidea, July 17, 1743. In the Country Gore.  
Caroline, d. Aaron and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1804.  
Chapen, s. Adams and Lucy, June 19, 1786.  
Clare, d. Peter and Lydia, April 20, 1785.  
Cornelia, d. Wate and ———, May 3, 1818.  
Cromwell Converse, s. Abner and Polly, May 2, 1807.  
Cynda, d. Edward and Martha, April 15, 1783.  
Daniel, s. Eli and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1782.  
Daniel, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1785.  
David, s. David and Rachel, May 8, 1762.  
Eli, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 7, 1760.  
Eli, s. Eli and Hannah, June 28, 1797.  
Elisa, d. Wate and ———, Dec. 17, 1821.  
Ephraim, s. Paul and Bulah, Nov. 4, 1791.



- WHEELOCK, Estes, s. Abner and Polly, April 29, 1813.  
Esther, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1788.  
Esther, d. Chapen and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1806.  
Francis, s. Eli and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1792.  
George Edward, s. Wate and ———, July 12, 1830.  
Gideon, s. David and Rachel, July 5, 1771.  
Goddard, s. Asa and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1768.  
Hannah, d. Edward and Martha, April 11, 1779.  
Harriot Maria, d. Abner and Polly, July 24, 1805.  
Harry, s. Eli and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1791.  
Hendrick, s. David and Lidea, Oct. 28, 1755. In the Country  
Gore.  
Hiram, s. Eli and Hannah, June 17, 1794.  
Hulday, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 9, 1747-8.  
Jane Maria, d. Wate and ———, June 27, 1836.  
Jemima, d. David and Lidea, July 23, 1752. In the Country  
Gore.  
Jeneson, s. Asa and Rachel, May 31, 1770.  
Jera [Jere in dup.], s. Peter and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1786.  
Jerod, s. Peter and Olive, June 20, 1772.  
Jonah, s. Adams and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1788.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, April 9, 1739.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 24, 1756.  
Jonathan, s. Abijah and Lous, Feb. 12, 1787.  
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 12, 1743.  
Joseph, s. Eliazer and Elisabeth, May 1, 1763.  
Julia Ann, d. Aaron and Ruth, March 16, 1807.  
Lewis, s. Eli and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1787.  
Lidea, d. David and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1769.  
Lidia, d. Peter and Olive, July 17, 1779.  
Lorindia, d. Wate and ———, Jan. 18, 1820.  
Lorinzo, s. Daniel and Linda, Dec. 24, 1812.  
Lucy, d. Abner and Elisabeth, July 17, 1783.  
Lucy, d. Abijah and Lous, Nov. 14, 1788.  
Lucy Lamb, d. Adams and Chloe, Oct. 19, 1805.  
Marcy, d. Jonathan and Martha, April 24, 1752.  
Martha, d. Asa and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1766.  
Mortan, s. Paul and Bulah, Oct. 7, 1788.  
Moses, twin s. David and Lidea, Aug. 26, 1758.  
Nenson [Nelson?] Sumner, s. Aaron and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1799.  
Olive, d. David and Lidea, Dec. 18, 1749. In the Country  
Gore.  
Olive, d. Peter and Olive, May 11, 1781.  
Pamelia, d. Aaron and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1797.





WHEELOCK, Paul, s. Paul and Bulah, March 8, 1785.  
 Peter, s. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 16, 1749-50.  
 Phebe, d. Eliazer and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1765.  
 Phile, d. Peter and Olive, Feb. 7, 1774.  
 Rachel, d. Abner and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1781.  
 Relief, d. Edward and Martha, Sept. 2, 1777.  
 Reu, s. Edward and Martha, July 23, 1785.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 14, 1736.  
 Rhoda, d. Asa and Rachel, March 28, 1765.  
 Roxe, d. Paul and Bulah, Nov. 4, 1795.  
 Russel Town, s. Aaron and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1795.  
 Ruth Morse, d. Aaron and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1812.  
 Salem Augustus, s. Abner, April 7, 1817.  
 Silas, s. Edward and Martha, April 20, 1781.  
 Stilman Adams, s. Adams and Chloe, Oct. 2, 1807.  
 Varnum, s. Peter and Lydia, July 14, 1788.  
 Willard, s. Peter and Olive, Aug. 20, 1777.  
 William, s. Chapen and Lucy, July 19, 1808.  
 William Augustus, s. Aaron and Ruth, March 17, 1802.  
 ———, ch. David and Lidea, July 16, 1759.

WHIPPLE, Clarisa, d. John and Nancy, April 10, 1804.  
 John Willis, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1802.  
 Joseph Holt, s. John and Nancy, May 13, 1811.  
 Levi, s. Mrs. Lucy of New Braintree, bap. Oct. 18, 1801. C.R.  
 Lyman, s. John and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1808.  
 Mianne, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1813.  
 Percival, s. John and Nancy, July 13, 1806.

WHITE, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Christian, — — [178-?].  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Christian, Oct. 20, 1771.  
 Aurilla, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, Dec. 22, 1836.  
 Betsy Ann, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, Jan. 17, 1828.  
 Chandler, s. Salvanus and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1822.  
 Charles Draper, s. Ebenezer 2d and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1820.  
 Chauncy Marble, s. Alpheus and Fanny, Feb. 28, 1826.  
 Clarrissa Jane, d. Salvanus and Lucy, July 21, 1819.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Christian, Sept. 25, 1786.  
 Elijah, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Christian, Dec. 4, 1773.  
 Elvira Mari, d. Alpheus and Fanny, Aug. 29, 1823.  
 Harriet, d. Althusa, March 4, 1806.  
 Harriet, d. Salvanus and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1812.  
 Harriot Eliza, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silvia, Oct. 22, 1840.  
 Harvy, s. Salvanus and Lucy, May 18, 1810.  
 Horace Davis, s. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, Sept. 24, 1822.



- WHITE, Hosea, s. Silvanus and Lucy, May 30, 1804.  
 Hosea, s. George W. and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1820.  
 Jane E., d. James and Mariah, Aug. 10, 1847.  
 Joann Francis, d. Alpheus and Fanny, Sept. 12, 1821.  
 Josiah, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Christian, Nov. 12, 1781.  
 Julia Ann, d. Salvanus and Lucy, April 26, 1816.  
 Lewis F., s. Charles D. and Sharlot P., July 9, 1845.  
 Lucian, s. Rufus and Susanah, June 4, 1826.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Josiah and Huldý, Aug. 30, 1825.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, Nov. 18, 1832.  
 Mary Elvira, d. Ebenezer 2d and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1817.  
 Mary Lucy, d. Salvanus and Lucy, April 18, 1826.  
 Moses Pateredge, s. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, April 11, 1826.  
 Obediah, s. George W. and Nancy, June 16, 1817.  
 Orin, s. Nabby, and gr.-s. Ebenezer 1st, March 16, 1801.  
 Phebe, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Christian, Feb. 20, 1777.  
 Polly, d. Ebenezer and Christian, Feb. 17, 1789.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Christian, March 29, 1779.  
 Ruth, d. George W. and Nancy, May 5, 1819.  
 Silva, d. Silvanus and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1807.  
 Silvia Jane, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silvia, March 19, 1838.  
 Washington Willard, s. Aleus and Fanny, Oct. 22, 1819.  
 William Fayette, s. Washington W. and Adeline Augusta, Aug.  
 26, 1846.  
 Ziba, s. Silvanus and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1801.
- WHITEING** (see Whiting), George Brown, s. George and Julia  
 Ann, Aug. 4, 1828.  
 Jane Willard, d. Prentiss and Harriot, Sept. 18, 1829.  
 William Prentiss, s. Prentiss and Harriot, July 27, 1830.
- WHITEMORE**, Ira, s. Asa and Hannah, June 6, 1804.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1809.  
 Sally, twin d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1808.  
 Selina, twin d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1808.  
 Simon Trask, s. Asa and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1805.
- WHITING** (see Whiteing), Albert Theodore, s. Prentiss and Har-  
 riot, Sept. 17, 1831.
- WILDER**, Eliza May, d. Rev. John Jr. and Mary, May 7, 1827.
- WILLARD**, Caroline Elizebeth, d. Aron and Ruth, July 16,  
 1826.  
 Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Lois, Nov. 18, 1762.  
 George Washington, s. Aaron and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1829.



WILLARD, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lois, Nov. 25, 1760.  
Louisa Malvina, d. Aron and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1821.  
Martha Altheda, d. Aaron and Ruth, April 26, 1831.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lois, Dec. 8, 1764.  
Oliver, s. Jonathan and Lois, June 30, 1759.  
William Henry, s. Aaron and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1823.

**WILLIAMS**, Achsah Emeline, d. Amos and Emeline C., March 13, 1848.

Albert Loren, s. Amos Jr. and Emeline C., April 18, 1843. In Becket.

Alpheus, s. Daniel and Rachel, May 29, 1766.

Amos, s. Amos and Axsah, Aug. 12, 1818.

Andrew, s. Moses D. and Waity, June 2, 1835.

Andrew, s. Moses D. and Waity, March 2, 1837.

Betsey, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1789.

Betsey Lamb, d. Daniel and Selinda, Dec. 9, 1835.

Charles Amos, s. Amos Jr. and Emeline C., Nov. 16, 1840. In Oxford.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, June 15, 1764.

Daniel, s. Moses and Hannah, March 30, 1805.

Daniel, s. Moses D. and Waity, Jan. —, 1839.

Daniel Waldow, s. Paul W. and Miriam, March 27, 1848.

Ebenezer Stone, s. Amos and Harriet, June 5, 1828.

Edward, s. Daniel and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1771.

Elen C., d. Solomon N. and Sally, Aug. 25, 1848.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, April 15, 1753.

Eunice, d. Moses and Hannah, June 18, 1824.

Foster, s. Daniel and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1782.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 25, 1751, O.S.

Hannah, May 7, 1758.

Hannah, twin d. Moses D. and Waity, June 17, 1841.

Hariot, d. Alpheus and Abigal, July 31, 1798.

Hervey, s. Alpheus and Abigal, July 21, 1794.

Isaac, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1755.

Jarome Nelson, s. Solomon N. and Sally, April 18, 1838.

John Rich, s. Amos and Harriet, March 10, 1825.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Rachel, Jan. 19, 1778.

Luther Henry, s. Amos Jr. and Emeline C., June 17, 1846.

Moses, s. Daniel and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1775.

Moses, twin s. Moses D. and Waity, June 17, 1841.

Nabby, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, June 15, 1787.

Nancy, d. Alpheus and Abigal, Nov. 28, 1792.

Olive, d. Daniel and Rachel, May 19, 1780 — "a remarkable dark day."





WILLIAMS, Olive, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1824.  
Pegge, d. Daniel and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1773.  
Polly, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, March 9, 1793.  
Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel, July 5, 1768.  
Rachel, d. Moses and Hannah, June 4, 1803.  
Sarah Maderia, d. Solomon N. and Sally, March 20, 1840.  
Selinda Prissilla, d. Daniel and Selinda, Nov. 11, 1831.  
Smith, s. Daniel, bap. May 14, 1786. C.R.  
Solomon Nelson, s. Amos and Axsah, Feb. 26, 1813.  
Susan Cordelia, d. Charles and Gerucia, Jan. 21, 1849.  
Susanna, d. Alpheus and Abigal, July 6, 1796.

WILLINGTON (see Wellington), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and  
Pegay, Aug. 4, 1788.

WILLIS, Abigail, d. Hiram and Dolly, Sept. 6, 1820.  
Achsah, d. Jabez and Achsah, March 9, 1801.  
Henry Merrit, s. Hiram and Dolly, Oct. 6, 1818.  
Hiram, s. Jabez and Achsah, Dec. 19, 1794.  
Lothrop Augustus, s. Hiram and Dolly, Feb. 2, 1824.  
Louisa Fidelia, d. Hiram and Dolly, April 11, 1829.  
Lucinda, d. Jabez and Achsah, April 29, 1796.  
Nabby, d. Jabez and Achsah, June 23, 1798.  
Sally, d. Jabez and Achsah, Oct. 10, 1802.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Esther Stetson, d. Walter and Hannah,  
June 20, 1813.

Hannah Williams, d. Walter and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1818.  
Harriet Mercy, d. Walter and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1827.  
Hervey Williams, s. Walter and Hannah, March 11, 1816.  
Martha Dana, d. Walter and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1821.

WILSON (see Willson), Charles Augustus, s. Harvey W. and  
Charlotte, April 26, 1848.

Chester, s. Joel and Sukey, Oct. 4, 1811. In Spencer.  
Isabel Mariah, d. Harvey W. and Charlotte M., July 31, 1846.  
Jane, d. Joel and Sukey, April 7, 1826.  
Joel, s. Joel and Sukey, May 24, 1822.  
Sukey, d. Joel and Sukey, April 2, 1820.  
Susanna, d. Walter and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1823.  
Wilber, s. Joel and Sukey, July 2, 1813. In Spencer.  
Winthrop, s. Joel and Sukey, Aug. 25, 1816.

WINSLOW, Clarisa, d. Jonathan Jr. and Clarisa, April 12,  
1822.

Cynthia, d. Jonathan Jr. and Clarisa, March 9, 1814.



WINSLOW, Erastus, s. Jonathan Jr. and Clarisa, Nov. 28, 1811.

Louisa, d. Jonathan Jr. and Clarisa, Jan. 12, 1826.

Sarah Louisa, d. Erastus and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1839.

Sylvester, s. Jonathan Jr. and Clarisa, Sept. 30, 1818.

WITT, Benjamin Alexander, s. Hollis and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1822.

Caroline, d. Hollis and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1820.

William Moore Town, s. Hollis and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1825.

WOOD (see Woods), Baxter, s. Willard and Lucrecia, Jan. 2, 1797.

Calista, d. Willard and Lucrecia, April 8, 1799.

Cloah, d. Willard and Lucrecia, Oct. 28, 1794.

Dexter, s. Willard and Lucretia, May 9, 1801.

Lucretia, d. Willard and Lucretia, Dec. 29, 1804.

WOODARD (see Woodward), Amasa Wilson, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1811.

Arad, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 28, 1793.

Benjamin, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1784.

Catherinc, d. Peter and Sally, Aug. 13, 1810.

Mary, d. Peter and Sally, March 1, 1804. At Milton.

Mehitable, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1780.

Peter, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1778.

Peter, s. Peter and Sally, July 25, 1808.

Rhoda, d. Joshua and Sarah, April 7, 1789.

Sally, d. Peter and Sally, Jan. 21, 1805. At Milton.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 16, 1776.

Walter, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1782.

Wright, s. Joshua and Sarah, March 6, 1790.

WOODBURY, Aaron D., s. Charles and Lury, Sept. 4, 1831.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Silence, Nov. 3, 1806.

Charles C., s. Charles and Lury, Oct. 2, 1826.

Clarrie, d. Joseph and Mary E., Oct. 15, 1849.

Daniel Tenny, s. Caleb and Silence, Dec. 19, 1802.

Dwight, s. Caleb and Silence, Oct. 26, 1791.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 11, 1834.

George L., s. Joseph and Mary, March 6, 1847.

Harvey, s. Caleb and Silence, May 24, 1801.

Jeremiah Pratt, s. Caleb and Silence, Feb. 7, 1804.

John Russell, s. Amos and Sally, July 8, 1821.

Joseph L., s. Joseph and Mary, June 9, 1844.

Lawson, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1805.

Lury E., d. Charles and Lury, Nov. 1, 1823.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...



WOODBURY, Mary L., d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 11, 1842.

Melissa A., d. Charles and Lury, Sept. 19, 1828.

Moses D., s. Charles and Lury, Jan. 10, 1821.

Nancy Y., d. Charles and Lury, Dec. 11, 1836.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1837.

Sarah Sophia, d. Amos and Sally, July 28, 1818.

Susan, d. Joseph and Mary, July 19, 1838.

Tylor, s. Aaron and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1803.

William Henry, s. Caleb and Silence, May 16, 1809.

William Y., s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 19, 1840.

WOODS (see Wood), Alfred, s. William and Margaret, July 25, 1815.

Mary, d. William and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1806. In Danvers.

Sally, d. William and Margaret, Jan. 22, 1805. In Danvers.

Thomas Howe, s. William and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1811. In Roxbury.

William, s. William and Margaret, Oct. 25, 1808. In Roxbury.

WOODWARD (see Woodard), Willard Edwin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 14, 1809.

WYMAN (see Wymon), Asa, s. Levi and Mehetible, April 6, 1793.

Daniel [s. Daniel and Polly], Oct. 5, 1799.

Dolley, d. Levi and Mehetible, Nov. 19, 1796.

Erastus, s. Daniel and Polly, April 22, 1810.

Hamilton, s. Daniel and Polly, Jan. 6, 1806.

Harry, twin s. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 16, 1807.

Hiram, twin s. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 16, 1807.

John [s. Daniel and Polly], Oct. 28, 1801.

Matilda, d. Daniel and Polly, April 18, 1796.

Resolved [s. Daniel and Polly], Feb. 8, 1798.

Sally [d. Daniel and Polly], Jan. 8, 1804.

WYMON (see above), Ebenezer, s. Levi and Mehetebel, Jan. 22, 1787.



CHARLTON MARRIAGES.



# CHARLTON MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

ABBOTT, Elijah of Brimfield and Lois Belknap, June 13, 1819.

ADAMS, Bowen of Holliston and Fanny A. Cleveland, Dec. 11, 1823.

Braman B. of Brookfield (s. David and Catherine, a. 29) and Dulcinea Davis, March 1, 1849.

Calista and Francis Detray, May 14, 1826.

Caroline F. [Frances in int.] of Brookfield and George Spurr, Nov. 19, 1843.

Charles and Selina Hobbs of Sturbridge, Oct. 26, 1842.

Christian of Spencer and Ebenezer White Jr., int. Nov. 17, 1769.

Content and Peter Searl, int. April 11, 1813.

Dr. David of Union, Ct., and Jemima Mower, Feb. 18, 1796.

David [of Brookfield in int.] and Catherine Blanchard, Jan. —, 1819.

James of Brookfield and Zaruah Sabins, int. April 9, 1831.

Jemima of Brookfield and Benjamin Blanchard, int. Oct. 23, 1790.

Joel of Mendon and Charlotte Blood, Aug. 29, 1833.

Lemuel and Mrs. Tryphena Hall, int. Aug. 19, 1832.

Nabby and Samuel Billings, May 27, 1817.

Perses of Spencer and Jonathan Weld, int. Dec. 28, 1778.

Reuben and Polly Fitts, Aug. 10, 1806.

Silas of Brookfield and Tirzah Morey of Sturbridge, March 22, 1812.\*

Susan and Chauncy Flint of Spencer, April 12, 1837.

Susan of Spencer and Horace P. Hicks, int. March 24, 1839.

Thomas and Mary McIntire, int. April 4, 1777.

ADDAMS, Thomas and Abigail Corban of Dudley, int. Sept. 7, 1776.

AINSWORTH, Chester of Brookfield and Emeline Brown, Jan. 7, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

THE SECOND VOLUME

OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

**AINSWORTH**, Emeline and Samuel F. Bemis, both of Brookfield, July 24, 1842.\*

Jabez and Nancy Ryan, Jan. 11, 1809.

Jabez and Eunice Ryan, Oct. 3, 1813.

John and Sally Pottle, April 22, 1805.

**ALBE** [Albee in int.] (see below, also Allbee), Cloe W. and Preston French of Ware, Feb. 20, 1825.

[Albee in int.], Phebe and Abijah Brown, Oct. 15, 1804.

Reuben Jr. and Polly Fitts of Dudley, int. April 7, 1806.

Ruth and Timothy Corben of Dudley, int. Feb. 21, 1801.

Willard and Dorcas White, int. April 6, 1801.

**ALBEE**, Andrew and Marcy Foskett, int. April 14, 1811.

Asa and Rachel Brown of Dudley, int. Jan. 16, 1829.

Asahel and Lydia Wood of Gloucester, R. I., int. July 1, 1804.

Betsey and Samuel Stephen, March 26, 1794.

Fidelia W. (d. Wid. Rachel, a. 21) and Alanzo W. Olds of Southbridge, May 8, 1845.

Hezekiah and Rachel Comings, Dec. 23, 1817.

Joseph and Lydia Morton of Burrillville, R. I., int. Feb. 5, 1809.

Lucinda and James McCoach of Dudley, int. Oct. 29, 1825.

Lucy and Jacob Mellendy, May 12, 1822.

Mary and Ebin Mann of Sturbridge, Oct. 12, 1834.

Sally and Samuel Corben of Dudley, int. April 17, 1814.

Willard and Hannah Brown, April 30, 1821.

**ALBY** (see above), Almira and Daniel S. Whipple, both of Burrillville, R. I., Nov. 12, 1838.\*

**ALDIN**, Mis. Susanah of Stafford and Capt. Richard Dresser, int. Jan. 23, 1773.

**ALDRICH** (see Aldridge), Elias of Milbury and Betsy Bulen, March 4, 1829.

Rachel of Uxbridge and Stacy Fletcher, int. Jan. 5, 1812.

Waty M. P. [Maria Putnam in int.] (d. Richard and Mary) and Loren Carpenter, April 2, 1846.

**ALDRIDGE** (see Aldrich), Josiah and Sally Bebe, Oct. 21, 1804.

[Aldrich in int.], Moses and Betsey Burden, April 28, 1816.

**ALEXANDER** [Elexander in int.], Daniel and Whitable McIntire, Oct. 16, 1766.

Daniel Jr. and Sally Smith of Dudley, Jan. 16, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.



ALEXANDER, Elliot of Brimfield and Chloe Merritt, April 13, 1830.  
 Emely and Peter Stevens Jr., int. Nov. 28, 1835.  
 Esther and Benjamin Dennis Jr., May 29, 1782.  
 Israel and Catharine Green, int. Feb. 15, 1834.  
 Lucy and Nicholas Howard, int. Nov. 1, 1775.  
 Matilda and Reuben Walker of Paxton, March 1, 1831.  
 Mehetable [Mehitibal in int.] and Jeduthan Goodell, June 17,  
 1792.

Ruth and David Morse, Dec. 26, 1810.  
 Salome and Eden Allen, Dec. 29, 1822.

ALLBEE (see Albe, etc.), Anna and William Obyrne, June 17,  
 1784.  
 [Albee in int.], Rhoda and Daniel Mansfield of Dudley, Oct. 14,  
 1789.  
 Silas and Marey Curtice, int. Dec. 14, 1793.

ALLEN (see Allin, Alyen), Aaron of Sturbrid and Ketherine  
 Smith, Aug. 9, 1787.  
 Alvan and Mrs. Susan Gould, both of Springfield, July 8, 1841.\*  
 Alvin and Sally Steevens, Feb. 28, 1825.  
 Augustus T. and Aurelia C. Wakefield of Dudley, int. Sept. 29,  
 1839.  
 David of Sturbridg and Experience Streeter of Charlton District,  
 March 10, 1763.  
 Eden and Salome Alexander, Dec. 29, 1822.  
 Erastus of Stafford, Ct. (s. Eden and Saloma, a. 23), and Mary  
 Ann Rhodes of Holland, Mass., Oct. 11, 1846.\*  
 Harriet [Hariot in int.] and Abner Wallin, March 29, 1825.  
 Joseph C. of Sturbridge and Hannah (Brown), June 29, 1828.  
 Polley of Dudley and Nathaniel Blood Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1791.  
 Polly and Daniel Wyman, both of Dudley, Jan. 9, 1791.\*  
 Sally and Zeno Stone, Dec. 5, 1803.  
 Mrs. Sarah of Northhamton and Ebenezer Davis, int. Jan. 9,  
 1786.  
 William of Wardsborough, Vt., and Huldah Curtiss of Dudley,  
 Feb. 26, [1797].\*

ALLIN, Amma of Dudley and Timothy Barton, int. Jan. 3,  
 1767.

ALLTON (see Alton), Ammasa and Silance Leach of Sturbridge,  
 int. Aug. 6, 1794.  
 Benjamin and Susannah Blood, June 6, 1765.  
 Marcy and Danforth Clerk of Sturbridge, Dec. 18, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



ALLTON, Moses and Miriam Prince, April<sup>26</sup>, 1787.  
Olive and Asa Fenton, int. Nov. 30, 1793.

ALTON (see above), Rachel and Dr. Abishai Howard, int. July 18, 1795.

ALVERSON, Mary [Mary L. in int.] and Daniel Salisbury,<sup>5</sup> Feb. 14, 1834.

ALYEN (see Allen), Sarah of Brookline, Ct., and Esquire Weld, int. Jan. 19, 1793.

AMES, Jemima and Nathan McIntire Jr., Nov. 25, 1768.  
Mary and Nehemiah McInter, Jan. 18, 1781.

AMESBURY, Rebeckah and Ebenezer Herwood, Jan. 3, 1771.

AMIDOWN, Luther W. and Mary C. Henshaw, int. March 10, 1849.

AMMIDOWN, Calven and Deborah Davis, Jan. 31, 1793.  
Cynthia and Timothy Page Jr., March 14, 1815.

Deborah and Chester Dresser, Jan. 1, 1816.

Hannah and Zepheniah Brown of Dudley, int. March 4, 1799

Hannah and Ebenezer Davis, Jan. 19, 1802.

Jeremiah and Abigail Harwood of Oxford, int. Aug. 8, 1801.

John and Olive Sanger of Dudley, int. May 31, 1783.

Joseph and Dorcas Carpenter of Woodstock, int. Jan. 4, 1765.

Luther and Mrs. Patty Holman of Woodstock, Ct., int. Oct. 17, 1789.

Luther [Luther S. in int.] of Southbridge and Mary Lucy Russell, Nov. 22, 1843.

Mehetible and Dr. James Walcott of Dugley, int. Sept. 29, 1799.

Otis and Sally May, Jan. 11, 1808.\*

Reuben and Olive Lyon of Woodstock, int. April 5, 1771.

Samuel and Huldah McIntier, March 8, 1804.

ANDERSON, Francis and Lydia M. Merry of Seekonk, Mass., int. March 30, 1837.

ANGELL, Phebe of Scituate, R. I., and George Atwell, int. Dec. 25, 1842.

ANNAE, James [of Stanford, Vt., in int.] and Betsy Winslow, Oct. 23, 1802.

ARMS, Rebekah of Spencer and David Hammond, int. March 23, 1765.

\* Intention not recorded



- ARNOLD, Amasa and Chloe Woodward, Aug. 11, 1793.
- ATKINS, Jemima and John Pratt, Feb. 4, 1796.
- ATWELL, George and Phebe Angell of Scituate, R. I., int. Dec. 25, 1842.
- ATWOOD, Daniel and Rhoda McIntier, int. May 1, 1800.
- AUSTIN, Sophia [of Scituate [R. I.] in int.] and John Borden, May 3, 1804.  
Wilber and Miranda McIntire, March 20, 1836.
- AVERY, Elizabeth of Oxford and Nathan Dexter, int. April 23, 1815.
- AXDELL [Axtell in int.], Moses and Tamer Curtis, March 30, 1779.
- AXTELL, Aaron and Sarah Crabtree of Western, int. May 3, 1781.
- BACHALDOR, Elisabeth and John Robins of Sturbridge, int. May 15, 1788.
- BACHELOR, Daniel and Polly Barton, Nov. 17, 1805.  
Merriam and Leonard Cheney of Dudley, int. May 9, 1802.
- BACON, Abigail and Jedediah Healy, Oct. 19, 1817.  
Alvan and Martha D. Wilson, Sept. 10, 1840.  
Ana and William Smith, int. Aug. 1, 1805.  
Asa and Lois Fisk of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 23, 1794.  
Asa and Elizabeth Comins, Oct. 24, 1799.  
Berthier and Ruth S. Wilson of Spencer, int. March 10, 1833.  
Berthier and Cynthia Ann Wilson of Spencer, int. Dec. 14, 1834.  
Calesta [Calista in int.] and Chauncy Plimpton, Dec. 3, 1817.  
Charlotte and Albert G. Willard of Leicester, April 30, 1829.  
Chester of Woodstock and Lucy Edmunds, int. April 22, 1800.  
Cyrus and Lucinda Thayer, March 22, 1818.  
Daniel Jr. and Anna Fay, May 16, 1782.  
Daniel Jr. and Dilla Nichols of Thompson, Ct., int. June 12, 1808.  
Daniel and Mrs. Olivia De Witt, Dec. 6, 1831.  
Ebenezer and Anna Long, March 2, 1783.  
Elizabeth A. and Jonas L. Rice, Nov. 27, 1837.  
Enock and Lydia Dresser, both of Sturbridge, Aug. 18, 1793.\*  
Ephraim Jr. of Sturbridge and Lucy Chamberlain, int. Dec. 20, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BACON, Evelina and Henry Plimpton, Jan. 23, 1823.  
 Lt. Fisk and Augusta Comings, Dec. 23, 1827.  
 Harriet [Hannah in int.] H. and William F. McKinstry of South-  
 bridge, May 1, 1839.  
 John and Abigail [Abigail in int.] Kelley, Dec. 14, 1786.  
 John Jr. and Lucretia Lafen, June 11, 1815.\*  
 Jonas and Elizabeth Witt, July 23, 1823.  
 Julia and Daniel Curtis, July 28, 1816.  
 Julia A. [Ann in int.] and Royal P. McIntire, May 27, 1839.  
 Lerrent and Lucy Elizabeth Bently of Woodstock, Ct., int. Feb.  
 20, 1814.  
 Lois and Garson Lamb, April 9, 1826.  
 Lorinda [Linda in int.] J. and Thomas N. Muzzy, Feb. 3, 1813.  
 Lucy and Moses Blanchard, int. Jan. 3, 1796.  
 Marcia [Martia in int.] and Peter Searls, Oct. 5, 1806.  
 Mary and Lyman Morris, April 11, 1815.  
 Molley [Polley in int.] and Barnabas Comins, Sept. 3, 1797.  
 Palaski of Dudley and Betsy Stevens, Jan. 31, 1830.\*  
 Persiller of Woodstock and Tadeous Walker, int. Feb. 10, 1792.  
 Rufus and Elenar Edwards, April 17, 1782.  
 Ruth and Oliver Theyor, int. June 16, 1805.  
 Sally and George Rice, Jan. 5, 1813.  
 Sarah of Leicester and Andrew P. Fitts, int. May 26, 1833.  
 Sophia [Sophy in int.] and Abner Taber of Dudley, July 31,  
 1842.
- BAKER**, Amos S. (s. Ebenezer and Tamma, a. 23) and Mary  
 W. McIntyre, April 12, 1849.  
 Brad F. and Hannah Gore of Dudley, int. March 28, 1823.  
 Darius of Dudley and Harriet Blood, April 10, 1837.  
 Deborah and Abner Gleson, Oct. 27, 1791.  
 Ebenezer and Tammison White, int. March 7, 1806.  
 Edwin [Edwin J. in int.] (s. John and Clarissa, a. 23) and Dolly  
 Maria Reynolds, March 6, 1849.  
 Elisabeth and Moses Rowel of Oxford, int. Feb. 28, 1778.  
 Ethelinday C. (d. John and Caressa, a. 22) and George W. Wil-  
 son of Thompson, Ct., Nov. 11, 1845.  
 Henry A. of Willimantic, Ct., and Mary M. Thurston, int. April  
 14, 1844.  
 Joseph Capen and Susanna Foscett, Dec. 15, 1774.  
 Leonard of Dudley and Polly Thompson, March 20, 1838. In  
 Dudley.  
 Lillis of Douglas and Ezra Nichols, int. Aug. 23, 1835.  
 Lucy and Silvanus White, int. March 2, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BAKER**, Lucy Emeline (d. John and Clarissa, a. 19) and George Blanchard Carpenter, May 13, 1847.

Mary and David Goodell, Oct. 9, 1777.

Mehitabel and Eliphelet Rowell, June 14, 1795.

Polly and William Phillips, Jan. 2, 1821.

Presilla [Presila in int.] and Joseph Griggs of Stirbridge, Nov. 25, 1777.

Samuel and Mrs. Joanna Persons of Ward, int. March 11, 1781.

Susannah and Moses Stephen, int. March 2, 1801.

William Harrison (a. 27) and Silence Maria Morse, Nov. 24, 1846.

**BALDWIN**, Anna of Spencer and Samuel Ward, int. Jan. 1, 1804.

Horace and Lucy Belknap of Milbury, int. March 20, 1842.

Lorinda of Spencer and Amos Doane, int. Feb. 1, 1835.

Lucy of Spencer and Phinehas Jones, int. Sept. 18, 1786.

Nelson of Spencer and Matilda Thompson, int. March 6, 1842.

Persis and Moses Morey, Aug. 25, 1774.

Silvanus and Betsy Merrit, int. Aug. 30, 1805.

**BANCROFT**, Clarissa of Calais, Vt., and Alford Wilson, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

**BARBOUR**, Rev. Isaac R. and Elizabeth Greenough of Amherst, int. Nov. 10, 1837.

**BARDEN** (see Borden, Burdan, Burden), Hannah and Nathan Hewitt of Sutton, int. Oct. 21, 1804.

**BARDWELL**, Luke and Emeline Howe, both of Southbridge, Dec. 10, 1840.\*

**BARNARD**, Polley and Elias Stowell, both of Worcester, Nov. 7, 1790.\*

**BARNES** [Barns in int.] (see Barns), John of Dudley and Catherine Stone, Nov. 1, 1832.

**BARNEY**, Rev. James O. of Seaconk and Eliza Lathe, May 18, 1825.

**BARNES** (see Barnes), Charles and Sally Parker, Sept. 13, 1821. [Barnes in int.], Joel and Mary Dugar, May 7, 1804.

Lydia E. and Prince Knight of New Braintree, April 27, 1831.

**BARRETT**, Elizabeth and Phillip Bigelow, Dec. 11, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BARTLEIT**, Elisabeth of Suttan and Israel Waters, int. April 26, 1776.

**BARTLETT**, Mrs. Lucy and Nehemiah Stone Jr., Jan. 15, 1783.  
 Rogers and Rhoda Fitts, int. March 4, 1799.  
 Sarah of Sutton and Aaron Hammond, May 25, 1784.  
 Tamer of Sutton and Peter Spaulding, int. April 6, 1794.  
 William and Hannah Phillips, int. Sept. 3, 1815.

**BARTON**, Abigail and Jonathan Rich, int. Nov. 17, 1759.  
 Asa [of North Brookfield in int.] and Lucinda Curtis, Nov. 25, 1813.

Bathsheba and Samuel Streeter of Stirbridge, July 8, 1779.  
 Hannah and Seth Warren, Aug. 17, 1788.  
 Harlem and Mercy Morse, Sept. 26, 1819.  
 Jacob and Polly Sibley, March 6, 1814.  
 Jacob and Sophia Shepherd of Dudley, int. April 19, 1818.  
 Jeremiah of Leicester and Susanna Dennis, Oct. 14, 1783.  
 John and Lucy Ann Moon, Sept. 27, 1837.  
 John B. of Milbury and Mary A. Gould, May 30, 1841.  
 Joseph T. [Twiss in int.] and Sabra Edwards, Jan. 24, 1816.  
 Mrs. Lucretia and Caleb Knight, int. April 15, 1832.  
 Mary and Abraham Pratt of Oxford, int. Dec. 6, 1760.  
 Mary E. [Mary J. E. in. int.] (d. Jacob) and Jonathan B. Wetherill of Ware, June 3, 1846.  
 Olive and Ephraim Segars, Aug. 31, 1788.  
 Polly and Daniel Bachelor, Nov. 17, 1805.  
 Rachel and Comins Litchfield, March 31, 1830.  
 Roxana L. of Leicester and Charles King, int. Oct. 17, 1813.  
 Mrs. Sabra and Amasa Woodard, April 14, 1838.  
 Sibley and Rachel Needham, int. Dec. 31, 1784.  
 Sibley and Lucretia Twiss, June 30, 1788.  
 Capt. Stephen Jr. and Betsey Rich, Nov. 24, 1833.  
 Timothy and Amma Allin of Dudley, int. Jan. 3, 1767.  
 William and Sally Tucker, int. Aug. 13, 1809.  
 William Luis [Lewis in int.] of Worcester and Louisa Weld, May 31, 1826.  
 William T. and Mary A. Stone, Nov. 14, 1836.

**BASS**, Mary of Ashford, Ct., and Ebenezer McIntier, int. June 11, 1809.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bacheldor, Bachelor), Huldah and Luther Fisher, int. May 4, 1793.





**BATCHELLOR**, Elijah Jr. and Martha Hubbard of Brimfield,  
int. Dec. 31, 1796.

**BATCHELOR**, Clarissa Jane and Daniel Bullard of Sturbridge,  
March 5, 1844.

Keziah and John McKinstry of Sturbridge, int. July 3, 1808.

Patty of Grafton and Simeon Putnam, int. Nov. 3, 1793.

Pebea and Lawrence McComb, int. Nov. 6, 1796.

[Batchellor in int.], Susan and David Brownell, Nov. 26, 1813.

**BATES**, Angelina of Grafton and Luther P. Martin, int. Aug. 31,  
1834.

Mehetibele and John George, int. Oct. 9, 1796.

Oren and Lois McKinstry, int. Nov. 12, 1800.

Orson and Augusta Thomson, April 27, 1825.

**BEBE**, Sally and Josiah Aldridge, Oct. 21, 1804.

**BEEMISS**, Jason and Marcy Piper of Concord, int. June 10,  
1781.

**BEERS**, Mary S. and Elijah Hammond, Dec. 21, 1836.

Waity and Moses D. Williams, int. Jan. 19, 1834.

**BELKNAP**, Lois and Elijah Abbott of Brimfield, June 13, 1819.

Lucy of Milbury and Horace Baldwin, int. March 20, 1842.

Stephen of Ward and Lous Chase, int. Jan. 30, 1796.

Stephen Jr. and Sylvania Hall of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 1, 1817.

**BELLOWS**, Mary Lucy and John Tower, April 14, 1844.

**BEMIS** (see Bemiss), Daniel and Charlotte Wheelock, Nov. 3,  
1811.

Edmond of Spencer and Elizabeth Smith, int. Aug. 8, 1761.

John and Patience Slayton of Brookfield, int. June 23, 1775.

Jonas 2d and Caroline Farnum, April 26, 1843.\*

Reuben of Spencer and Abigail Smith, int. March 8, 1776.

Samuel F. and Emeline Ainsworth, both of Brookfield, July 24,  
1842.\*

Sarah of Spencer and Jesse Smith, int. Dec. 10, 1779.

Susanna and Asa Prat of Oxford, int. Aug. 19, 1769.

**BEMISS** (see Bemis), Abigail and Luther Stone of Oxford, int.  
April 22, 1800.

**BENNETT**, Betsy and Eli Curtiss, int. Sept. 6, 1802.

Samuel [Samuel E. in int.] and Angelia Gunn, Oct. 10, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

**BENNIT**, Samuel and Cynthia Lumbard of Ludlow, int. Feb. 14, 1818.

**BENSON**, David Jr. of Sturbridge and Susannah Hewitt, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

**BENTLY**, Lucy Elizabeth of Woodstock, Ct., and Lerrent Bacon, int. Feb. 20, 1814.

**BETTIS**, Lucy of Dudley and James Town, int. July 2, 1778.

**BICKNELL**, Samuel of Hopkinton and Nancy M. Goose, June 1, 1843.

**BIGALOW** (see below), Lucy and William Stevens, int. July 21, 1827.

**BIGELOW**, Enoch and Bette Clemons, Aug. 28, 1770.

Hannah and Samuel Lamb, May 29, 1817.

Hiram and Betsey Brown, int. Sept. 29, 1824.

John and Polly Jones, Nov. 15, 1806.

Joshua and Susanna Child, Dec. 22, 1791.

Philip and Mrs. Lucy Flint, Jan. 11, 1836.

Phillip and Elizabeth Barrett, Dec. 11, 1793.

Zeruah and Solomon Robinson of Webster, Oct. 30, 1834.

**BIGULOW** [Bigelow in int.] (see above), Mrs. Mary and Capt. Peter Slater of Worcester, June 12, 1820.

**BILLINGS**, Lucretia and Moses Blanchard, Dec. —, 1819.

Polly of Northborough and Jacob Coburn, int. July 25, 1794.

Samuel and Nabby Adams, May 27, 1817.

William and Lucretia Parker, April 10, 1799.

**BIRCHARD**, John of Granby and Abigail Curtis, Jan. 28, 1779.

**BIXBY**, David and Laura Foster, April 9, 1811.

Jess and Mary Dodge, int. Aug. 20, 1837.

**BLACKMAR** (see Blackmer), Nathan and Wid. Rachel N. Litchfield, Nov. 21, 1835.

Charles and Wid. Eleanor Gould, Nov. 8, 1837. In Dudley.

Cindaria B. and William S. Taft, int. April 2, 1836.

Polly and Hosea Conant, April 18, 1839.

Theophilus Jr. and Ruthy Ann Marble, int. April 23, 1815.

Watey and Joseph H. Putnam, July 22, 1821.



**BLACKMER** (see above), David of Western and Waite Chase,  
int. Dec. 27, 1807.

**BLANCHARD**, Benjamin and Jemima Adams of Brookfield,  
int. Oct. 23, 1790.

Catherine and David Adams, Jan. —, 1819.

Charles and Altheda Willard, Jan. 24, 1808.

Elisabeth and Abner Wheelock, March 26, 1780.

Elizebeth and Daniel L. Gibbs, int. March 12, 1826.

Esther and Amos Meritt, Sept. 16, 1784.

Hannah and Parker Hooker 2d of Sturbridge, Sept. 10, 1795.

Harrison R. of Jacksonville, Fla., and Ruth M. Wheelock, Aug.  
25, 1834.

James Jr. and Betsey How of Spencer, Sept. 24, 1795.

Josiah and Elisabeth Hobs, April 7, 1763.

Josiah and Mary Lamb, Jan. 26, 1774.

Lewis B. and Erecta Wheelock, Nov. 24, 1835.

Mary Ann and Lansford Wood of Worcester, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

Moses and Lucy Bacon, int. Jan. 3, 1796.

Moses and Lucretia Billings, Dec. —, 1819.

Peter and Betsy Rider, int. Oct. 18, 1805.

Phebe and Charls Morey, int. Jan. 10, 1778.

Sally and Comins Litchfield, June 29, 1800.

Sophona and Arad Sly, Nov. 7, 1826.

Susan E. (d. William and Susan, a. 19) and Jerome Marble,  
March 21, 1849.

Ensign William and Susan Boomer, May 22, 1828.

**BLASHFIELD**, Eunice and William Robinson, Oct. 13, 1811.

**BLENDEN**, Jonathan and Submitt Cook, Feb. 6, 1783.\*

**BLOOD**, Abigail and Moses Dresser of Chesterfield, int. Nov.  
23, 1776.

Asenath and Charles Fitts, Nov. —, 1812.

Caleb and Sarah Hill of Spencer, Sept. 2, 1777.

Charlotte and Joel Adams of Mendon, Aug. 29, 1833.

Daniel and Polly Eddy, Aug. 25, 1816.

Dexter and Ann G. Denna, March 13, 1828.

Elenor and Timothy Chase, May 8, 1817.\*

Eli and Patty Merritt, Dec. 18, 1800.

Elijah and Annis Ward, Oct. 29, 1772.

Elijah and Eunice Sleeman, int. Jan. 5, 1777.

Esther and Joseph Pratt 3d of Oxford, int. March 24, 1771.

Harriet and Darius Baker of Dudley, April 10, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.





- BLOOD, Henry and Lois Ward, June 15, 1824.  
Isaiah and Tamisin Hudson of Oxford, int. Aug. 24, 1768.  
Isaiah Jr. and Martha Upham, June 27, 1776.  
Jacob and Phebe Eddy, May 30, 1804.  
Jared and Esther Upham of Sturbridge, int. April 13, 1785.  
Joannah and Joseph Edwards of Oxford, int. April 15, 1761.  
John and Mary Chamberlain of Dudley, int. April 2, 1773.  
John and Lavina Stone, June 19, 1828.  
Joseph and Mary Johnson, May 27, 1780.  
Joseph [Joseph F. in int.] of Canton, N. Y., and Charlotte Goodale, Jan. 24, 1833.  
Joseph F. of Canton, N. Y., and Lefe Goodell, int. Jan. 26, 1845.  
Julia and Horace M. Dresser of Webster, Nov. 25, 1839.  
Lawson of Oxford and Sally E. Town, April 16, 1832.  
Lewis and Louisa Rich, Jan. 4, 1843.  
Martha and Simon Ward, March 31, 1814.  
Mary [Mercy in int.] and Obed Warren of Dudley, Sept. 20, 1780.  
Moses and Dolly Winslow, Jan. 20, 1811.  
Nathaniel and Bathsheba Upham, May 4, 1775.\*  
Nathaniel Jr. and Polley Allen of Dudley, int. Oct. 20, 1791.  
Patty and Nathan Harrise of Uxbridge, Dec. 9, 1828.  
Phebe and Ebenezer Dagget, April 6, 1794.  
Phebe and Harvey Cortis of Thomson, Ct., March 26, 1834.  
Polly and Edward Richmond of Sturbridge, Jan. 2, 1800.  
Polly and Elihu L. Upham of Dudley, int. June 1, 1843.  
Rachel and Elijah Leavens, June 16, 1774.  
Reuben and Betsey Mayo, Oct. 5, 1814.  
Richard Jr. and Mary Thomson, Nov. 26, 1767.  
Richard Jr. and Sally Richardson, Nov. 20, 1808.  
Ruth and Joseph Freeman, int. Oct. 28, 1798.  
Silas and Polly Edwards, Jan. 13, 1801.  
Simeon and Hannah Upham, March 1, 1792.  
Susannah and Benjamin Allton, June 6, 1765.  
William and Molley Polley, March 2, 1795.  
William and Polly Ward, April 26, 1813.
- BOND, Austin F. [Flint in int.] and Betsy S. M. Hill, Dec. 13, 1804.  
Lyman and Judith Parker, Jan. 15, 1811.  
Sally of Sturbridge and John Gore, int. Oct. 13, 1833.  
Sirene of Holland and Willard Gould, int. Sept. 28, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BOOMER**, James Jr. and Lucy McLallen of Sutton, int. March 17, 1822.

Martin and Lydia Borden, May 10, 1826.

Ruhamah and Ebenezer Hammond, May 8, 1823.

Susan and Ensign William Blanchard, May 22, 1828.

William B. and Sarah Marble, Nov. 26, 1823.

**BORDEN** (see Barden, Burdan, Burden), Alice and Stephen Fay [of Casinova, N. Y.], Jan. 25, 1807.

Dr. Benjamin and Mary Fay, June 19, 1808.

Betsey and Alfred Mower, int. Nov. 30, 1828.

Deborah and Chester Comings, Dec. 10, 1827.

Dr. Ebenezer and Betsey Davis, Nov. 6, 1803.

Hannah and Abijah Lamb, Dec. 31, 1809.

John and Sophia Austin [of Scituate, R. I.], May 3, 1804.

Leonard and Lydia Saunders, Sept. 10, 1809.

Lydia and Martin Boomer, May 10, 1826.

Ruth and Charles Stowell of Hardwick, int. Oct. 11, 1829.

Sarah of Stafford and Elbridge McIntire, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

**BOROUGHES** [Burroughs in int.], Stephen and Sarah Davis, Sept. 6, 1789.

**BOSTWICK**, Lucretia of Sturbridge and James Wolcott Jr., int. April 19, 1812.

**BOTTOMLY**, Samuel of Leicester and Abigail Willis, Aug. 8, 1838.

**BOWEN**, Aaron and Mary How of Brookfield, int. Jan. 24, 1770 [1771 ?].

John B. of East Brookfield and Elvira H. Ryan, Nov. 8, 1843.

Mary Nichols and Samuel Lamb, Jan. 20, 1820.

Samuel Saunders of Ashford, Ct., and Sarah Bowen, Oct. 14, 1790.

Sarah and Samuel Saunders Bowen of Ashford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1790.

**BOYDEN**, Abigail of Sturbridge and Maj. Ephraim Morey, int. Nov. 26, 1796.

Adams and Mary Ann Eddy of Oxford, int. Dec. 23, 1838.

Caroline of Sturbridge and Samuel Stetson, int. Oct. 5, 1818.

Charlotte R. of Sturbridge and Calvin Hobs, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Mary and Samuel Rich, Jan. 22, 1845.

**BOYNTON**, Charles D. of Paxton and Mary A. Towne, Dec. 22, 1841.





**BRACKET**, Reuben S. of Southbridge and Eunice F. Smith, int. Sept. 18, 1847.

Roxillana of Webster and George N. Thompson, int. March 17, 1844.

**BRACKETT**, Sally of Dudley and Ezra Harwood, int. Sept. 30, 1810.

**BRACKIT**, Martha of Dudley and Sanford Gorton, int. Aug. 23, 1829.

**BRADBURY**, Jesse W. of Boston and Susannah Craig, int. Aug. 4, 1822.

**BRADFORD**, Archabald of Southbridge and Marier Reynolds, Aug. 28, 1825.

Elisha and Sally Brown, Nov. 14, 1802.

William of Southbridge and Caroline Comings, Nov. 25, 1839.  
In Dudley.

**BRIGES**, David of Sturbridge and Pamela Meritt, int. Sept. 20, 1807.

**BRIGGS**, Mary B. and Jesse S. Warren, May 22, 1817.

**BROWN**, Abijah and Phebe Albe, Oct. 15, 1804.

Abijah of Hawkinsville, Ga., and Sally S. Towne, June 30, 1834.

Alexander of Southbridge and Maranda E. Hill, int. Nov. 30, 1845.

Alice and Parley Flecher, int. March 7, 1806.

Almira and Henry Whiting, June 29, 1828.

Alpheus and Phebe Winslow, Jan. 20, 1819.

Mrs. Ama and Elijah Houghton of Dudley, Dec. 13, 1812.

Amos of Spencer and Mary W. Rider, July 16, 1829.

Augusta and David Green, Aug. 21, 1823.

Betsey and Hiram Bigelow, int. Sept. 29, 1824.

Celestina (d. late Samuel) and Cyrus Lamb, Jan. 23, 1845.

Charles Jr. and Hannah Clemons, Oct. 22, 1812.

Chloe and Daniel Green, int. June 3, 1843.

Clarissa of Groton, Ct., and John Brown, int. Nov. 19, 1815.

Cloe and Amos Eddy, int. April 11, 1813.

David and Sarah Dugen, May 20, 1779.

David Jr. and Olive Lamb, Feb. 10, 1791.

David and Prudence Thompson, int. July 1, 1797.

Ebenezer and Bathshebe Conant, int. June 10, 1781.

Eliza H. of Brimfield and Rev. Gilman Noyes, int. Nov. 3, 1833.



- BROWN, Emeline and Chester Ainsworth of Brookfield, Jan. 7, 1838.  
 Ezekiel and Hannah [Prentiss ?], Nov. 17, 1803.\*  
 Elijah and Margrett Weld, Feb. 23, 1786.  
 Hannah and Ebenezer White, Dec. 3, 1815.  
 Hannah and Willard Albee, April 30, 1821.  
 Hannah and Joseph C. Allen of Sturbridge, June 29, 1828.  
 Huldah and Bennona Morey, Jan. 25, 1781.  
 Jacob and Mary Weld, Oct. 14, 1784.  
 James and Olive Goolde of Sturbridge, int. Dec. 11, 1784.  
 Jasper of Oxford and Lucina Morse, int. Feb. 4, 1827.  
 Jeremiah and Clarissa Mixer, April 14, 1817.  
 [Brownell in int.] Jesse L. and Melinda McIntier, Aug. 15, 1816.  
 John and Lucy Corbin of Dudley, int. Aug. 14, 1808.  
 John and Clarissa Brown of Groton, Ct., int. Nov. 19, 1815.  
 John of Oxford and Mary Taft, int. Oct. 21, 1838.  
 Joseph W. and Julia Clemans, Feb. 14, 1822.  
 Joshua J. and Mahitable Clemans of Southbridge, int. April 9, 1828.  
 Joshua Morse and Fanny Frink of Stonington, Ct., int. Oct. 22, 1815.  
 Judith C. and Lorin Wetherel, June 19, 1836.  
 Louisa M. (d. Rufus and Eunice, a. 25) and Albert C. Green, July 24, 1849.  
 Mrs. Lucy and Joseph Pratt Jr., Nov. 20, 1814.  
 Lucy and Col. Alvin Lamb of Spencer, Nov. 15, 1821.  
 Lydia and Samuel Joslin Jr., int. Aug. 18, 1827.  
 Mary and Harvey Fletcher, int. March 4, 1831.  
 Nathaniel and Ruth Needham, Dec. 13, 1812.  
 Olive and William Macomber of Woodstock, Ct., int. Dec. 3, 1815.  
 Prudence and Gilbert Lindly, Feb. 8, 1803.  
 Rachel and Daniel McKinstry, int. March 27, 1814.  
 Rachel of Dudley and Asa Albee, int. Jan. 16, 1829.  
 Rhoda and Amasa Woodard, July 28, 1812 [1811].  
 Rufus and Eunice Clemons, Nov. 14, 1819.  
 Sally and Elisha Bradford, Nov. 14, 1802.  
 Sally and Aaron Ward, — —, [int. June 30, 1816].  
 Samuel and Kiziah Oaks, Nov. 28, [int. Nov. 5, 1815].  
 Samuel and Ruth Twiss, Feb. 9, 1826.  
 Susan and Albert Knights, int. March 6, 1836.  
 Zephaniah of Dudley and Hannah Ammidown, int. March 4, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BROWNELL**, David [of Sturbridge in int.] and Susan Batchelor,  
Nov. 26, 1813.

Jesse Lee of Brimfield and Malinda McIntier, int. June 23, 1816.  
[See Jesse L. Brown above.]

Phila of Brimfield and Darling McIntier, int. Nov. 29, 1812.

**BUGBEE**, Sophia and George A. Hunt of Guilford, Vt., June  
—, 1840.

**BULEN** (see Bullen), Betsy and Elias Aldrich of Milbury, March  
4, 1829.

**BULLARD**, Betsey and Nathaniel Upham, both of Sturbridge,  
Sept. 15, 1840.\*

Daniel of Sturbridge and [Clarissa] Jane Batchelor, March 5,  
1844.

**BULLEN** (see Bulen), Reuben and Tamy [Tamison in int.]  
Levins, April 25, 1805.

Ruth and Willard Steevens, July 5, 1818.

Samuel and Rachel Gleason, Oct. 20, 1796.

**BUNN**, Esther and Nathaniel Green, Nov. 13, 1778.  
Samuell and Mary Green, int. Oct. 30, 1784.

**BURDAN** (see Barden, Borden, Burden) [Burdon in int.], Jesse  
and Mehetebell McIntier, Dec. 5, 1787.

Nathaniell of Sutton and Susanna Sanders, March 4, 1779.\*

**BURDEN** (see Barden, Borden, and above) [Burdon in int.],  
Betsey and Moses Aldridge, April 28, 1816.

[Burdon in int.], Cynthia and Isaiah Fuller of Sutton, March 22,  
1812.

Cyrus and Sally Sanger of Woodstock, int. Dec. 12, 1813.

[Burdon in int.], Lyman and Sukey Stone, Aug. 10, 1815.

[Burdon in int.], Martha and Elias McIntier, Sept. 17, 1789.

Susanna and Samuel Coleman of West Springfield, int. July 10,  
1800.

**BURLINGAME**, Richard and Charlotte Farnum, Dec. 4,  
1842.

**BURNAP**, Ebenezer of Oxford and Ruth Tucker, int. Aug. 6,  
1809.

Lewis of Sutton and Matilda Conant, July —, 1840.

**BURT**, Charlotte and Benjamin Moon, int. Nov. 9, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.





- BUTLER**, Catherine E. (d. Bersalda and Catherine, a. 21) and Ralph P. Griswold of Millbury, May 13, 1845.  
Harriet A. and William M. T. Spurr, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
- BUTTON**, Charles G. of Tunbridge, Vt., and Barbara Stevens' Jan. 19, 1837.
- BUXTON**, Deborah of Welster and Salem McIntyre, Feb. 16, 1843.  
Emeline O. and Joseph Buxton, Nov. 18, 1844.  
George H. (s. Rufus and Sally, a. 21) and Harriet L. Buxton, May 30, 1848.  
Harriet L. (d. James and Julia, a. 16) and George H. Buxton, May 30, 1848.  
Joseph and Emeline O. Buxton, Nov. 18, 1844.  
Warren of Southbridge (s. Rufus and Sally, a. 23) and Lucy M. Rich, Dec. 29, 1847.
- BYANT** [Bryant?], Hannah and Joseph Jennison 2d, both of Ward, Feb. 1 1808.\*
- B—**, Peggy of Brimfield and George Sumner, int. Feb. 1, 1808.
- CALLE**, Robart and Lidia Marrs of Western, int. Sept. 5, 1771.
- CAMERON**, Lauchlan and Jerusha Ward, Oct. 15, 1789.
- CAMP**, William S. of Southbridge and Fanny Comins, May 1, 1837.
- CAMPBELL**, Alexander and Patience Hammond, Nov. 27 1811.  
Archibald Jr. and Martha Lafen, Nov. 26, 1788.
- CAPEN**, Alford [Alfred ?] (s. Abraham and Anna, a. 30) and Maria E. Sibley of Spencer, Sept. 17, 1848.  
Col. Edmund and Ana W. Hicks, March 24, 1829.  
Julia A. of Spencer (d. Edmund and Anna W., a. 18) and Levator McIntire, Dec. 9, 1849.
- CARLTON**, Ama and Benjamin Woodard, int. Feb. 5, 1809.
- CAROL** (see Carroll), Aaron and Cynthia Dresser, Dec. 11, 1803.
- CARPENTER**, Abigail and Charles Rich of New York, May 16, 1842. Res. Illinois

\* Intention not recorded.



- CARPENTER**, Charles T. (s. Ira and Elizabeth, a. 26) and Roxannah Johnson, both of Sturbridge, Sept. 18, 1849.\*  
Cordelia and Hiram Holden, int. April 12, 1840.  
David and Abigail Rich of Sutton, int. Sept. 25, 1831.  
David W. and Harriet W. Stockwell of Sutton, March 30, 1841.  
At West Sutton.  
Dorcas of Woodstock and Joseph Ammidown, int. Jan. 4, 1765.  
Emily and Daniel Prince of Dudley, Sept. 8, 1842. Res. Dudley.  
George Blanchard (s. Leonard and Matilda, a. 21) and Lucy Emeline Baker, May 13, 1847.  
Hannah E. and Ellis H. Thayer, Oct. 21, 1840.  
Jane M. and Prevostus McKinstry of Southbridge, int. Nov. 16, 1845.  
Jason of Southbridge and Mercy Merritt, Sept. 1, 1828.  
Jerusha and Elijah McIntier, int. June 1, 1800.  
John and Clementina McIntire, int. May 12, 1844.  
Loren (s. Simon and Fany, a. 27) and Waty M. P. Aldrich, April 2, 1846.  
Nancy of Woodstock, Ct., and Lemuel Marcey, int. Sept. 7, 1791.  
Nancy and Sumner Kinney of Oxford, April 6, 1841.  
Oliver of Sturbridge and Amey Drury, int. Feb. 24, 1811.  
Reuben and Adeline Hobbs of Brookfield, April 6, 1841.  
Sally Ann and John Clinton of Barre, Sept. 15, 1840.
- CARROLL** (see Carol), Kiron and Mary Clark of Oxford, int. April 15, 1837.
- CARTER**, Mary of Sudbury and Samuel Ryan, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
- CARY**, Ann of Johnson, R. I., and Amasa Olney, Sept. 18, 1814.  
At Johnson.  
Phineas and Tamer Trumbel of Leicester, int. Nov. 13, 1808.  
Sally of Oxford and Nathan McIntier, int. March 5, 1803.
- CASE**, John R. and Clarissa Whipple, int. Jan. 21, 1844.  
Rhuama and Asa Clemons, May 11, 1812.
- CASWELL**, Rachel of Eastown and Abither Vinton, int. Jan. 21, 1763.
- CHAFFEE**, Allise and Josiah Conant, both of Dudley, May 17, 1829.\*
- CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Asa and Prudence Dresser, May 10, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.





CHAMBERLAIN, Calvin of Foxcroft, Me. (s. Samuel and Abigail, a. 36) and Mrs. Mary R. Convers, March 15, 1847.  
Charlotte and Aaron Tucker [of Foxcroft, Dist. Me.], Oct. 8, 1818.

Mrs. Dolly and Jesse C. Chamberlain, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

Edward [of Dudley in int.] and Emela Dyer, Jan. 29, 1807.

Eliakim and Anna Stow, June 17, 1780.

Eliakim Jr. and Betsy Searle, June 8, 1828.

Elisabeth of Dudley and Collins Mower of Oxford, July 1, 1787.\*

Jason and Polly Mason, Jan. 6, 1819. At Windham.

Jesse C. and Mrs. Dolly Chamberlain, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

John and Hannah [Sally ?] Edwards, Dec. 1, 1814.

Joseph and Esther Twiss, Feb. 9, 1778.

Judith and Levi Ellis, May 30, 1820.

Lucy and Ephraim Bacon Jr. of Sturbridge, int. Dec. 20, 1801.

Mary of Dudley and John Blood, int. April 2, 1773.

Nathaniel and Patty Streeter of New Salem, int. June 3, 1810.

Phebe of Dudley and John Polley, int. Nov. 11, 1769.

Samuel and Wid. Anna Johnson of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 6, 1789.

Samuel and Abigail Tucker, Sept. 13, 1807.

Samuel of Sturbridge and Deliza Reynolds, Nov. 8, 1843.

Wid. Sarah and Capt. Samuel Healey, both of Dudley, May 24, 1797.\*

CHAMBERLIN (see above), Esther and James King, int. Oct. 20, 1781.

CHANDLER, Malinda and Parker Holden, Nov. 12, 1843. In Southbridge.

CHAPMAN, Calven of Longmeadow and Abigal Stevens, April 8, 1826.

CHARD, Martha and William Eastwood of Millbury, int. March 16, 1834.

CHARDE, John, resident of Charlton, and Persis Clemons, int. Oct. 25, 1800.

John of Leicester and Martha McIntier, int. Dec. 21, 1800.

CHASE, Anna of Douglass and Rufus Mixer, int. Feb. 27, 1820.

Anne and Alpheus Lee of Thompson, Ct., int. Aug. 4, 1811.

Eseck and Louis Patch of Oxford, int. Sept. 30, 1781.

Rev. Hiram of Strong, Me. (s. Isaac and Eliza, a. 38), and Elura Ann Thompson, Aug. 19, 1844.

Isaac Jr. and Anney White of Dudley, int. Aug. 6 or 12, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CHASE, Isaac and Anna Hall, Dec. 9, 1797.  
Jonathan of Sutton and Mehitable Geneson, int. Dec. 18, 1796.  
Lous and Stephen Beiknap of Ward, int. Jan. 30, 1796.  
Polly of Dugless and Alkenab McIntier, int. Jan. 8, 1809.  
[Chace in int.], Seth and Phebe Putney, Aug. 16, 1792.  
Susan of Millbury and Jeremiah Morse, int. July 6, 1827.  
Timothy and Elenor Blood, May 8, 1817.\*  
Waite and David Blackmer of Western, int. Dec. 27, 1807.
- CHEANEY (see below), Artemas and Priscilla Gore, both of  
Dudley, May 26, 1790.\*
- CHEENEY, Calven and Meriam Foskett, June 4, 1795.
- CHEENY, Sally of Dudley and Rugals Mors, int. Dec. 6, 1794.
- CHENEY, Hannah and Thomas Sweet of Oxford, int. July 21,  
1832.  
Leonard of Dudley and Merriam Bachelor, int. May 9, 1802.  
Parmelia and Otice White, int. May 20, 1826.  
Susanna Richardson of Milford and Rufus White, int. Oct. 17,  
1824.
- CHICKERING, Charles and Lury Fitts, Aug. 30, 1825.
- CHILD (see Childs), Betsey and Benjamin Doubty Jr., May 29,  
1797.  
Danford and Semina P. Town of Dudley, int. Feb. 22, 1828.  
Diademia and Asa Weld, int. Sept. 8, 1801.  
John Jr. and Sally Pike, int. Dec. 25, 1805.  
Polly and Samuel May, int. Dec. 7, 1803.  
Sally and Daniel Woodbury of Sutton, int. March 31, 1802.  
Susanna and Joshua Bigelow, Dec. 22, 1791.
- CHILDS (see above), Charles S. (s. Gardner and Mary, a. 26)  
and Alma Marble, Sept. 16, 1847.\*
- CHUBB, Chloe and Rueben Clemon, Nov. 22, 1795.  
Dilley [Dilly in int.] and David Clemmons, May 2, 1793.  
Elisabeth and John Fargue, Jan. 22, 1784.  
John and Elisabeth Oaks, Aug. 8, 1787.  
Joseph and Mary Freeman, Feb. 10, 1784.
- CHUSHING, Lucy of Shrewsbury and Jonas Stone, int. May 13,  
1781.
- CLAP, Matthew and Susanna Ryon of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 9,  
1799.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CLAPP**, Daniel of Spencer and Mary A. Lathe, June 10, 1829.  
Matthew and Rhoda Hammond, July 14, 1791.
- CLARK** (see Clarke and Clerk), Anne of Sirbridge and John Dresser Jr., int. March 18, 1769.  
Betsey and Reuben Commins Jr., int. July 17, 1796.  
John [Jr. in int.] and Prudence Merritt, May 29, 1804. —  
John and Olive Craige, Dec. 3, 1815.  
Mary of Oxford and Kiron Carroll, int. April 15, 1837.  
Olive and Marcus Ledoyt [of Sturbridge], April 24, 1822.  
Relief and Amos Waters [of Worcester], Nov. 9, 1803.  
Thomas of Oxford and Sally B. Howe, int. Jan. 10, 1836.  
[Clerk in int.], Vasthi and Ebenezer Lamb Jr., June 14, 1814.
- CLARKE** [Clerk in int.], Henry and Permelia D. Lamb, May 4, 1834.
- CLEAVELAND** (see Cleveland), Edward C. and Mary Ann Marble, Oct. 13, 1835.
- CLEMANS** (see below), Cynia and Tyler Simson of Dudley, Nov. 29, 1827.  
Dexter and Sylvia Thomson, March 5, 1822.  
Jary and Lucina Stow, April 15, 1823.  
[Clemence in int.], Julia and Joseph W. Brown, Feb. 14, 1822.  
Mahitable of Southbridge and Joshua J. Brown, int. April 9, 1828.  
Margret M. and Hiram Newell, April 18, 1825.  
Maryann and Welcome Washburn of Worcester, int. May 6, 1821.  
Rachel and Sumner Dunsmore of Grafton, May 1, 1828.
- CLEMENS**, Benjamin and Bety Woodard, int. Dec. 15, 1762.  
Benjamin and Deborah Woodard of Spenser, int. Dec. 16, 1763.  
Hannah T. and Leonard Corey of Springfield, — —, [int. May 10, 1838].  
Jonathan and Hannah Woodard, Nov. 29, 1764.
- CLEMENT**, Phillip Jr. and Sarah Crosman, int. Dec. 3, 1762.
- CLEMENTS**, Jacob and Lydia Fuller, Nov. 29, 1807.
- CLEMMONS**, Benjamin Jr. and Ruth Sanders, int. Oct. 13, 1799.  
[Clemmons in int.], David and Dilley Chubb, May 2, 1793.  
Dorkas and Benjamin Woodward Jr. of Spencer, int. March —, 1776.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
AND THE MUSEUM OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE  
1155 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.MUSEUMOFARTANDARCHITECTURE.ORG  
WWW.HISTORYOFARTS.ORG  
WWW.DHAP.ORG

CLEMMONS [Clemons in int.], Hannah and Abijah Oaks, Jan. 22, 1784.

Jacob and Betsey Laythe, int. July 19, 1796.

Jonas and Lydia Doubty, int. April 28, 1798.

Nancy and George Woodward, both of Leicester, April 7, 1840.\*

CLEMON, Rueben [Reuben Clemons in int.] and Chloe Chubb, Nov. 22, 1795.

CLEMONS (see previous forms), Aaron and Lucretia Hooker of Sturbridge, int. April 1, 1798.

Abijah and Elisabeth McIntire, June 18, 1776.

Anna and Asahel Fitts, Dec. 27, 1801.

Asa and Mary Warren of Dudley, int. June 5, 1789.

Asa and Rhuama Case, May 11, 1812.

Asa and Zurviah Gleason of Row, int. Dec. 22, 1817.

Bette and Enoch Bigelow, Aug. 28, 1770.

Catherine and Albigen Marsh, May 6, 1819.

Clarissa and Simeon Clemons, Aug. 27, [int. July 1, 1815].

Dameris [Dammars in int.] and Jonathan Harwood, Aug. 18, 1784.

Darkes of Spencer and Thomas Howard, Nov. 22, 1792.\*

Ebenezer and Eunice Putney, int. Jan. 28, 1778.

Ebenezer and Jane McIntier, Oct. 6, 1803.

Eli and Matilda Owen of Gloucester, R. I., int. March 31, 1816.

Eunice and Rufus Brown, Nov. 14, 1819.

Hannah and Charles Brown Jr., Oct. 22, 1812.

Jabez and Mehitable Twiss, Nov. 13, 1814.

Joel and Betsy Upham of Sturbridge, int. April 12, 1803.

[Clemmons in int.], Jonathan and Mary Hopkings, March 14, 1782.

Jonathan Jr. and Susanna Dugar, Nov. 26, 1789.

[Clemmons in int.], Lucy and Samuel Putney, March 21, 1793.

Luther and Marcy McKinstry of Sturbridge, int. March 5, 1815.

Mary and David McKinstry, April 3, 1815.

Mehitable and Ebenezer Twiss, June 25, 1767.

Mhitibel [Mehetibel in int.] and Robert Edwards, April 7, 1784.

Persis and John Charde, resident of Charlton, int. Oct. 25, 1800.

Persis and Samuel Hayward, int. Aug. 31, 1804.

Persis and George Hunt, a resident in Charlton, May 30, 1809.

Phebe and John Oaks Jr., int. July 14, 1769.

Polly and Hanson Hill, Aug. 31, 1819.

Phebe [Phebe in int.] and Caleb Weld, Jan. 18, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CLEMONS, Ruth and Asa Twiss, Dec. 18, 1808.  
Reuben and Zilpah Pike, int. Jan. 11, 1818.  
Sally and Caleb Weld, July 7, 180[9]. In Western.  
Simeon and Clarissa Clemons, Aug. 27, [int. July 1, 1815].  
Susanna of Southbridge and Nathaniel Johnson, int. March 15, 1818.  
Susannah and Dana Smith, April 2, 1821.  
Sarah and Joshua Woodward [of Spencer], Oct. 24, 1771.
- CLERK, Baxter and Melinda Merrit, Nov. 10, 1811.  
[Clark in int.], Danforth of Sturbridge and Marcy Allton, Dec. 18, 1788.
- CLEVELAND (see Cleaveland), Abigail L. and Asa Conant, Nov. 15, 1827.  
Fanny A. and Bowen Adams of Holliston, Dec. 11, 1823.  
Pain of Union, Ct., and Wid. Mary Dodge, int. Dec. 9, 1821.
- CLINTON, John of Barre and Sally Ann Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1840.
- COBORN (see Coburn), Clement and Dorothy Edwards, Dec. 26, 1770.  
John of Oxford and Sarah Dresser, int. Dec. 16, 1758.  
Richard and Sarah Edwards, June 16, 1768.  
Sarah and William Tucker Jr., Jan. 25, 1785.  
William of Thompson and Elizabeth Hail, March 11, 1762.  
Zerviah and John Davison of Dudley, Feb. 11, 1762.
- COBURN (see Coborn), Alphas [Alpheus Cobourn in int.] and Jonanna Edwards, May 27, 1780.  
Amasa K. of Oxford and Sophia P. Nichols, int. Oct. 23, 1824.  
Asa of Cabot, Vt., and Polly Gibbs, Feb. 12, 1800.  
Edward and Sarah Ryan, March 1, 1781.  
Elihu [Elihu in int.] of Cabot, Vt., and Abigail Putnam, Feb. 12, 1800.  
Hannah and Robert Williams, Jan. 2, 1816.  
Harriet and Bebee White, both of Southbridge, Jan. 19, 1834.\*  
Jacob and Polly Billings of Northborough, int. July 25, 1794.  
John Jr. and Dorcas Howard of Woodstock, Ct., int. Aug. 4, 1791.  
Joseph and Polly Learnard of Oxford, int. March 15, 1796.  
[Colburn in int.], Marcia and Luther Litchfield, April 10, 1825.  
Mary of ——— and William Fox of Woodstock, Ct., Oct. 17, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.





- COBURN**, Polly [Poley in int.] and Richard Rogers Town, Aug. 5, 1792.  
Polly and Hosea Mansfield of Dudley, int. Sept. 26, 1814.  
Ruth and Asa Foskett, Jan. 8, 1815.
- COIT**, Exsperance of Salisbury, Ct., and Samuel Twiss, int. April 6, 1788.
- COLBY**, James F. of Burrillville, R. I. (s. Zacheus and Esther, a. 23), and Adaline Foskett, Aug. 9, 1846.
- COLE**, Dea. Elisha of Southbridge and Herietta Merritt, int. Sept. 28, 1828.  
Hannah and John Tucker, April 8, 1810.  
Lucy and Abijah Sterey [of Monson], Feb. 19, 1804.
- COLEMAN**, Samuel of West Springfield and Susanna Burden, int. July 10, 1800.
- COLLAR**, Ezra and Fanny Warren of Cambridge, int. Feb. 16, 1799.  
Rufus of Boylston and Elizabeth Warren, int. Feb. 28, 1801.
- COLLIER**, Warren and Rhoda M. Goodell, April 8, 1844.
- COLTON**, Luther of Hartland, Vt., and Phebee Dennis, Jan. 27, 1785.  
Moses and Betsey Waters, Jan. 8, 1809.
- COLWAL**, Mary of Sutton and Jacob Gibbs, int. Jan. 27, 1795.
- COMAN** (see below, also Cummings, etc.), Mrs. Sabra of Dudley and Salem Town, int. Dec. 14, 1791.
- COMENS** [Cummins in int.], Lemuel and Rachel Stevens, Nov. 27, 1766.
- COMING**, Aminda [Arminda Comings in int.] and Hiram Marble, Jan. 31, 1828.
- COMINGS** (see next page), Abigail and Mason Marble, Nov. 22, 1830.  
Augusta and Lt. Fisk Bacon, Dec. 23, 1827.  
Caroline and William Bradford of Southbridge, Nov. 25, 1839.  
In Dudley.  
Chester and Deborah Borden, Dec. 10, 1827.  
Frances L. and Charles Stowell of Dudley, Nov. 25, 1839.  
[Cummings in int.], Issachar and Mrs. Lydia Marble, April 10, 1831.  
Lorana and Jesse S. Merritt, Dec. 18, 1820.



COMINGS [Comins in int.], Lucy and Solomon Richardson of Brookfield, Jan. 17, 1821.

Mary B. (d. Jacob and Fanny, a. 26) and James W. Merchant, Aug. 19, 1847.

Permelia D. and Samuel Tourtilot of Sutton, int. April 24, 1836.

Rachel and Hezekiah Albee, Dec. 23, 1817.

COMINS (see page 140), Alice and William Richardson, Jan. 1, 1817.

Barnabas and Molley Bacon, Sept. 3, 1797.

[Commins in int.], Cooledge and Margaret Mansfield, March 25, 1798.

[Cummings in int.], Elizabeth and Asa Bacon, Oct. 24, 1799.

[Cummings in int.], Fanny and William S. Camp of Southbridge, May 1, 1837.

[Commins in int.], Capt. Free and Rachel Williams, Feb. 2, 1797.

Free [Jr. in int.] and Abigail Dresser, Sept. 27, 1801.

Hannah and Nathaniel Spurr of Brookfield, N. Y., int. Nov. 20, 1801.

Issacher and Cynthia Wilson, Nov. 3, 1816.

[Comens in int.], Jacob and Phebe Convers, Sept. 14, 1769.

Jacob and Fanny Gibbs, Oct. 26, 1815.

Jonas and Abigail Tucker, June 26, 1786.

Lewis and Mrs. Rebecca Ruggles, Dec. 2, 1832.

Naomi and David Ward, April 16, 1789.

Phebe and Isaac Merritt, May 31, 1810.

[Cummins in int.], Reuben and Mary Parker, Dec. 2, 1762.

Ruth and Jeremy Thompson of Sutton, May 28, 1800.

Ruth and Aaron Willard, April 10, 1821.

Serena and Jesse S. Merritt, int. Nov. 27, 1820.

[Sukey Cummings in int.], Susan and Schuyler Morris, March 29, 1838.

Willyam and Sally Spurr, Dec. 3, 1787.

COMMINS (see forms above), Acksy [Achsha in int.] and Jabez Willis, Dec. 19, 1793.

[Comins in int.], James and Anne Rider, Sept. 18, 1793.

Mary and Joel Parker, int. Sept. 2, 1797.

[Comins in int.], Mindwell and Jonah Taylor, Jan. 17, 1796 [?].

Reuben Jr. and Betsey Clark, int. July 17, 1796.

COMSTOCK, Janette of Union, Ct., and Merchant Goodell, int. March 23, 1834.

Martha of Union, Ct., and Roswell Goodell, int. Feb. 25, 1838.

CONANT, Abijah and Bathsheba Nichols, Nov. 29, 1775.

Asa and Abigail L. Cleveland, Nov. 15, 1827.



CONANT, Bathshebe and Ebenezer Brown, int. June 10, 1781.  
 Claricy of Dudley and William Fosket, int. March 12, 1809.  
 Daniel K. and Catherine Davis, March —, 1843.  
 Dolly of Dudley and Andrew King, int. Oct. 5, 1816.  
 Harvey and Susanna Rider, May 26, 1799.  
 Hosea and Lucy King, June 11, 1818.  
 Hosea and Polly Blackmar, April 18, 1839.  
 Josiah Jr. of Dudley and Lucy Foskett, int. Oct. 25, 1795.  
 Josiah and Allise Chaffee, both of Dudley, May 17, 1829.\*  
 Lodemy of Dudley and Joseph Rich, int. May 5, 1787.  
 Martha and Jacob W. Smith of Oxford, Jan. 22, 1824.  
 Matilda and Lewis Burnap of Sutton, July —, 1840.  
 Mrs. Polly (d. Noah Blackmore, a. 37) and Moses C. McKinstry,  
 Jan. 25, 1846.  
 Rufus and Claracy C. Nichols of Oxford, int. Feb. 26, 1830.  
 Rufus and Ruhamah G. Johnson of Dudley, int. March 10,  
 1838.

CONVERS (see Converse), Anna of Thompson, Ct., and Richard  
 Dresser Jr., int. [— — —, 1793].  
 Daniel and Mary Drury, Sept. 5, 1778.  
 Eliza of Leicester and Joseph Ham[bury], int. May 29, 1819.  
 Elliot and Elizabeth McIntire, May 10, 1825.  
 Luke and Ruth Lamb of Spenser, int. May 12, 1759.  
 Mary and Abner Wheelock, May 10, 1804.\*  
 Mrs. Mary R. (d. Jonas and Mary Tucker, a. 34) and Calvin  
 Chamberlain of Foxcroft, Me., March 15, 1847.  
 Phebe and Jacob Comins, Sept. 14, 1769.  
 Uriah and Esther Lackey, int. March 8, 1799.

CONVERSE (see Convers), Brigham of Spencer and Betsey  
 Parker of Oxford, [Sept. ?] 25, 1841.\*  
 Dolly of Sturbridge and Abijah Richardson, int. March 8,  
 1807.  
 Capt. Freeland [Freelon in int.] of Spencer and Mary R. Tucker,  
 Nov. 2, 1834.

COOK, Patience and Stephen Ward, int. Sept. 22, 1780.  
 Prudence and Aaron Maret, June 29, 1778.  
 Solomon and Susanna Flagg of Spencer, int. Sept. 30, 1781.  
 Subnatt and Jonathan Blenden, Feb. 6, 1783.\*  
 Thankful and Elisha Ward, April 15, 1782.

COOMER, Ziba of Whitestown and Hannah Dorrance of Dud-  
 ley, Jan. 15, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded





**COPELAND**, Mrs. Abigail of Spencer and Rufus Rich, int. May 14, 1823.

Jonathan Jr. and Mrs. Rebecca Weld, April 3, 1814.

**CORBAN** (see below), Abigail of Dudley and Thomas Addams, int. Sept. 7, 1776.

Philip [of Dudley in int.] and Mary How, June 9, 1768.

**CORBEN**, Jedediah and Hannah Rich, June 1, 1830.

Samuel of Dudley and Sally Albee, int. April 17, 1814.

Timothy of Dudley and Ruth Albe, int. Feb. 21, 1801.

**CORBIN** (see above), Calista and Charles Raillion of Dudley, March 31, 1841.

Dexter and Cynthia Rich, Oct. 10, 1816.

Jabez [of Oxford in int.] and Meriam McIntier, July 7, 1818.

Jeams of Dudley and Ann Tucker, int. April 11, 1761.

Lucy of Dudley and John Brown, int. Aug. 14, 1808.

Schuyler D. (s. Dexter and Cynthia, a. 21) and Margaret A. Parish of Oxford, May 1, 1849.

Rhoda of Dudley and Sylvanus Wakefield, int. Oct. 27, 1811.

Royal of Dudley and Polly Needham, int. Jan. 23, 1814.

Susan of Dudley and Genison Dodge, int. May 24, 1818.

**COREY**, Leonard of Springfield and Hannah T. Clemens, —  
—, [int. May 10, 1838].

**CORTIS** (see Curtice, Curtis, etc.), Harvey of Thomson, Ct., and Phebe Blood, March 26, 1834.

Japheth Jr. of Thompson, Ct. (s. Japheth and Clarissa, a. 24), and Lucy A. Davis of Webster, Nov. 30, 1848.\*

Phebe H. and Dr. Addison Knight of Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 31, 1838.

**CRABTREE**, Sarah of Western and Aaron Axtell, int. May 3, 1781.

**CRAGE** [Cragge in int.], David and Olive Foskett, Oct. 21, 1787.

**CRAIG**, Robert and Diantha Rich, Nov. 30, 1843.

Susannah and Jesse W. Bradbury of Boston, int. Aug. 4, 1822.

**CRAIGE**, Hannah and Alvan Lamb, Dec. 3, 1815.

Olive and John Clark [of Sturbridge], Dec. 3, 1815.

**CRAWFORD**, Arandal of New Albany, Ind., and Sally Ellis, Aug. 16, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first part of the paper, the author discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

The author then discusses the importance of the role of the librarian in the development of the library.

**CREHORE**, Jeremiah of Milton and Joanna Dunbar, Sept. 28, 1828.

**CROMBIE**, Mrs. Nancy of Plymouth and Maj. John Danforth Dunbar, int. March 2, 1794.

**CROSMAN**, Sarah and Phillip Clement Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1762.

**CROSS**, Cyrus S. and Relief Wakefield, Nov. 16, 1825.

**CUMINGS**, Charles of Uxbridge and Sarah Fessenden, Dec. 9, 1830.

**CUMMINGS** [Comins in int.], Julia Ann and Gustavus L. Wyman of Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 16, 1839.  
[Cumings in int.], Moses of Oxford and Alma Lamb, April 12, 1832.

**CUMMINS**, William and Margaret Hammond, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

**CURRIER**, Edward of Holliston and Mary M. Town, May 21, 1834.

**CURTICE** (see Cortis, Curtis, Curtiss), Caleb Jr. and Polly Davis, int. Dec. 22, 1793.

Marey and Silas Allbee, int. Dec. 14, 1793.

Robert and Mrs. Lorinda Doane, int. March 15, 1846.

**CURTIS**, Abigail and John Birchard of Granby, Jan. 28, 1779.

Aby of Douglas and James Melinda, int. Oct. 4, 1828.

Betsey of Douglas and Rufus Twiss, int. April 13, 1817.

[Curtiss in int.], Rev. Caleb and Lucy Putney, May 21, 1796.

[Mrs. in int.] Charity and Marshal Mower, July 1, 1790.

Chester [of Dudly in int.] and Lucinda Willis, Dec. 2, 1818.

[Curtiss in int.], Daniel [of Southbridge in int.] and Julia Bacon, July 28, 1816.

Ezra and Betsey Livermore of Spencer, int. July 7, 1816.

Huldah and Nathan Taylor, Sept. 14, 1769.

Jonathan and Dolley Willson of Spencer, int. Nov. 25, 1777.

Jonathan and Sibbel Haven, Oct. 19, 1780.\*

Lucinda and Asa Barton, Nov. 25, 1813.

Sabra and John Edwards, Dec. 30, 1778.

Samuell Jr. and Mary Putney of Dudley, int. March 8, 1776.

Tamer and Moses Axdell, March 30, 1779.

**CURTISS** (see above), David and Hannah Negus of Woodstock, int. Dec. 12, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.





- CURTISS, Eli and Betsy Bennett, int. Sept. 6, 1802.  
Huldah of Dudley and William Allen of Wardsborough, Vt., Feb. 26, [1797].\*
- Jared and Phebe Putney of Dudley, int. Nov. 8, 1783.
- CUTING, Nathan of Royealston and Vilany Morey, int. Nov. 24, 1768.
- CUTTING, Althucy of Sturbridge and Adams Drury, int. March 12, 1815.
- DAGGET (see Daggett), Azubah [2d in int.] and Daniel Town, May 7, 1795.  
David and Azubah Wheelock, June 30, 1774.  
Ebenezer and Phebe Blood, April 6, 1794.  
John and Sarah Jones, Oct. 19, 1773.  
John and Mary Stephens, Aug. 22, 1775.  
Martha and Nehemiah Stone, Nov. 16, 1769.  
Martha and Edward Wheelock, July 4, 1776.  
Mary and Seth Jones, Feb. 23, 1773.
- DAGGETT, Lydia and Naham Lamb, int. July 22, 1781.
- DAILY, Polly [Polly Daley of Douglas in int.] and Meletiah Mason, April 25, 1813.  
Jacob of Dudley and Mrs. Sarah Gibbs, int. April 10, 1790.
- DANA (see Denna), Hannah and Walter Wilson, May 25, 1803.\*
- DANILSON, Lotharia [Dr. Lothario in int.] and Polly Rider, May 19, 1794.
- DARLING, Elisha of Dudley and Naomi P. Morse, int. June 2, 1833.  
Elisha and Tamison Ward, Aug. 19, 1844.  
Judson and Irene Rich, Feb. 17, 1849.  
Luann (d. Cyrus, a. 31) and James M. Lamson of Oxford, Jan. 10, 1848.  
Otice and Elthucy Hall, Aug. 28, 1827.  
Triphenia (d. Otis and Elthusa, a. 20) and Amos Stephens, Nov. 6, 1848.
- DAVENPORT, Clarisa [Clarasy Devonport in int.] and Elijah Thompson, May 15, 1821.
- DAVIDSON (see Davison), Demenecus [Deminicus in int.] and Hannah Twiss, Aug. 13, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.



- DAVIDSON, Elisabeth and Jethniel Rich, Nov. 25, 1772.  
 Jedidiah and Mary Putney of Chesterfield, int. Sept. 5, 1770.  
 [Davison in int.], Mary and Thomas Farnum, June 12, 1792.
- DAVIS, Abigail and Abijah Davis of Oxford, int. May 21, 1785.  
 Abijah of Oxford and Abigail Davis, int. May 21, 1785.  
 Anna of Lynn and Nathaniel Jonson, int. Dec. 9, 1827.  
 Asa [of Dudley in int.] and Polly White, Oct. 5, 1817.  
 Betsey and Dr. Ebenezer Borden [of Brookline, Conn.], Nov. 6, 1803.  
 Catherine and Daniel K. Conant, March —, 1843.  
 Cynthia [Sentha in int.] and David McLane of Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1792.  
 Deborah [Deborough in int.] and Calven Ammidown, Jan. 31, 1793.  
 Dresser L. (s. Asa and Martha, a. 28) and Olivia McIntire, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Dulcinea (d. Alpheus and Dulcinea, a. 17) and Braman B. Adams of Brookfield, March 1, 1849.  
 Ebenezer and Mrs. Sarah Allen of Northhamton, int. Jan. 9, 1786.  
 Ebenezer and Hannah Ammidown, Jan. 19, 1802.  
 Frederick of Dudley and Louis N. Rich, May —, 1841.  
 Mrs. Hannah and Capt. Levi Davis, int. Jan. 15, 1803.  
 Jacob and Rebekah Davis of Oxford, int. Nov. 17, 1764.  
 Jonathan of Oxford and Sarah Hamond, Sept. 12, 1787.  
 Capt. Levi and Lydia Hammond, Dec. 8, 1791.  
 Capt. Levi and Mrs. Hannah Davis, int. Jan. 15, 1803.  
 Levi [Jr. in int.] and Mary Spurr, Dec. 1, 1805.  
 Lucy and Edward Turner of Sturbridge, April 3, 1808.  
 Lucy of South Brimfield and Charles Woodbury, int. Feb. 20, 1820.  
 Lucy A. of Webster (d. Hovey and Lucy, a. 22) and Japheth Cortis Jr. of Thompson, Ct., Nov. 30, 1848.\*  
 Lydia and John Wheelock, April 26, 1787.  
 Matilda and Samuel Jones, int. Jan. 30, 1796.  
 Moses and Jamima McIntier, March 11, 1794.  
 Pamela and Samuel Kies of Brooklyn, Ct., April 26, 1807.  
 Polly and Caleb Curtice Jr., int. Dec. 22, 1793.  
 Porter and Almira Haston of Belchertown, int. May 19, 1822.  
 Rebekah of Oxford and Jacob Davis, int. Nov. 17, 1764.  
 Reuben and Sarah Mower of Oxford, int. Feb. 12, 1773.

\*Intention not recorded.



DAVIS, Ensign Rufus [of Dudley in int.] and Sally Dunbar,  
Dec. 25, 1803.

Ruth and Joseph Washborn of Leicester, May 6, 1787.

Salem of Dudley and Julina Dodge, April 3, 1833.

Sally and [Col. in int.] John Spurr, March 6, 1798.

Salley [Sally in int.] and Gideon Wheelock, Jan. 31, 1796 [1797 ?]  
[int. Jan. 13, 1797].

Mrs. Sarah and Dr. Abel Waters, Jan. 15, 1783.

Sarah and Stephen Boroughs, Sept. 6, 1789.

Sarah F. of Northboro and John Spurr, int. June 7, 1840.

Col. Stephen and Pamela Wheelock, Nov. 1, 1815.

Tamma and Elijah Gore Morris, both of Dudley, Nov. 26, 1790.\*

DAVISON (see Davidson), John of Dudley and Zerviah Coborn,  
Feb. 11, 1762.

John and Rhoda Putney, int. June 24, 1781.

DAY, Hannah and Augustas Eddy, both of Dudley, Dec. 17,  
1797.\*

Jabez and Sally Eddy, both of Dudley, Jan. 18, 1798.\*

DELINE, Mary and Simeon Wakefield of Dudley, int. Aug. 25,  
1759.

DELVEY [Peter Delve in int.], Peper and Lucy Town, July 10,  
1766.

DENIS (see Dennis), Salmon and Abigail Skiner, April 15, 1829.

DENNA (see Dana), Ann G. and Dexter Blood, March 13,  
1828.

DENNIS (see Denis), Abigail and Samuel Pike, April 4, 1769.

Benjamin Jr. and Esther Alexander, May 29, 1782.

Charity and Thomas Fenton, Dec. 28, 1769.

Hannah and Joseph Streeter, Feb. 19, 1767.

Isaac and Hannah McIntier, int. June 1, 1793.

Jemima and Daniel Phillips of Worcester, Aug. 28, 1800.

Mary and Paul Rich, int. Aug. 15, 1777.

Phebee [Pheby in int.] and Luther Colton of Hartland, Vt., Jan.  
27, 1785.

Reuben and Celinda Smith, May 19, 1816.

Sarah and Josiah Eddy, Jan. 2, 1784.

Silas and Abigail McInter, May 1, 1781.

Susanna and Jeremiah Barton of Leicester, Oct. 14, 1783.

Sylvia H. and Lewis F. Sprague of Spencer, int. April 1, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.





**DETRAY**, Barsheba [Beersheba in int.] and Eleazer McIntier,  
Dec. 5, 1815.

Francis and Calista Adams, May 14, 1826.

Nancy and Joel McIntier, Oct. 21, 1810.

Peggy of Woodstock, Ct., and Rufus McIntier, int. Feb. 11,  
1810.

**DeWITT**, Mrs. Olivia and Daniel Bacon, Dec. 6, 1831.

**DEXTER**, Delia and Aaron Marble 2d, April 14, 1811.

James M. and Hope Gorton, March 7, 1813.

John [of Brimfield in int.] and Lucinda McIntier, Feb. 12, 1818.

Mary and Esek Turtelott of Dudley, Dec. 7, 1823.

Mary and Solomon Morgan of Southbridge, April 17, 1825.

Nathan and Elizabeth Avery of Oxford, int. April 23, 1815.

Phebe and George Gorton, Aug. 27, 1809.

Sally and Calvin McIntier, int. April 5, 1823.

**DICKEY**, James and Olivia Woodard, int. June 18, 1814.

Letty and Robert Dodge, June 18, 1820.

[Willard?] William and Mary Hall, Oct. 2, 1827.

**DIDIOT**, Nicholas of Grafton and Mary Ann Lamb, May 14,  
1838.

**DOANE**, Amos and Lorinda Baldwin of Spencer, int. Feb. 1,  
1835.

Clarinda and Gloud Wands of Spencer, int. Oct. 20, 1844.

Louisa and William Peck, int. Dec. 19, 1844.

Mrs. Lorinda and Robert Curtice, int. March 15, 1846.

**DODGE** (see Doge), Asahel and Caroline Gardner of Brimfield,  
int. May 11, 1835.

David of Harkemon Co., N. Y., and Polly Howard, int. Nov. 30,  
1794.

David of Oxford and Lucina Fitts, Aug. 31, 1823.

Emeline and William Gale, Dec. 2, 1832.

Genison and Susan Corbin of Dudley, int. May 24, 1818.

George J. (s. Maynard and Rebecca, a. 23) and Jane L. Mc-  
Coach, April 9, 1848.

Gibbs and Polly Wakefield, int. June 3, 1810.

Julina and Salem Davis of Dudley, April 3, 1833.

Lorin and Betsey M. Wakefield, May 24, 1841.

Lucy of Dudley and Curtis Phillips, int. Feb. 27, 1828.

Lydia G. (d. Gibbs and Mary, a. 22) and William F. Howe of  
Leominster, Feb. 16, 1848.



- DODGE, Wid. Mary and Pain Cleveland of Union, Ct., int. Dec. 9, 1821.  
Mary and Thomas J. Fletcher of Uxbridge, int. April 29, 1832.  
Mary and Jess Bixby, int. Aug. 20, 1837.  
[Dogge in int.], Moses and Tryphena McIntier, April 29, 1789.  
Paul of Dudley and Rhode White, int. Feb. 3, 1798.  
Rebecca [Rebecca C. in int.] (d. Gibbs and Mary, a. 25) and Charles Farnsworth, June 7, 1848.  
Robbert and Chloe Mansfield of Dudley, int. Feb. 7, 1813.  
Robert and Letty Dickey, June 18, 1820.  
Rufus of Sturbridge and Ruth Ward of Grafton, May 31, 1837.  
Rufus B. (s. Gibbs and Mary, a. 26) and Augusta Morse, April 18, 1847.  
Mrs. Trypena and Asa Newell, Nov. 5, 1828.
- DOGE (see Dodge), Gibbs and Polly Wakefield of Dudley, int. Feb. 27, 1820.
- DORRANCE, Hannah of Dudley and Ziba Coomer of Whites-town, Jan. 15, 1798.
- DOUBTY (see below), Benjamin Jr. and Betsey Child, May 29, 1797.  
Lydia and Jonas Clemmons, int. April 28, 1798.
- DOUGHTY [Douty in int.], Mary Eliza and Elijah McIntire, April 8, 1844.
- DOUTY, Bainbridge and Adeline L. Nichols of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 8, 1846.  
John and Lovisa McIntier, Nov. 24, 1807.  
Martha L. and Francis Ryan, int. Dec. 3, 1848.  
Salem and Diana McIntire, Dec. 1, 1824.  
Salmon and Anna Newell, Nov. 29, 1827.
- DOWLEY, Mrs. Mary Cornelia of Worcester and Estes Wheelock, Nov. 23, 1834.
- DRAKE, Hannah of Douglas and Nathan McIntier, int. Dec. 21, 1800.
- DRAPER, Ame of Shutesbury and Edward Fitts, int. Jan. 3, 1806.  
[Dresser?] Meriam and Dana Smith, int. Sept. 20, 1803.
- DRESSER (see Dressor), Aaron and Mary Dresser, int. March 24, 1786.  
Aaron and Zilpah White, int. Feb. 29, 1804.

1. The first part of the report discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the company's finances and for ensuring compliance with relevant regulations.

2. The second part of the report provides a detailed overview of the company's current financial position. This includes a summary of the balance sheet, income statement, and cash flow statement, along with an analysis of the company's overall financial health.

3. The third part of the report focuses on the company's operational performance. It examines key metrics such as production volume, quality control, and customer satisfaction, and discusses the various factors that have influenced these performance indicators.

4. The fourth part of the report addresses the company's marketing and sales efforts. It outlines the strategies implemented to attract new customers and retain existing ones, and provides a detailed analysis of the results achieved.

5. The fifth part of the report discusses the company's human resources management. It covers topics such as recruitment, training, and employee development, and highlights the various initiatives undertaken to improve the overall performance of the workforce.

6. The sixth part of the report provides a summary of the company's achievements over the past year. It highlights the key successes in each of the areas discussed in the previous sections, and provides a detailed analysis of the factors that have contributed to these achievements.

7. The seventh part of the report discusses the company's future plans and objectives. It outlines the various initiatives and projects that are currently underway, and provides a detailed analysis of the expected outcomes of these initiatives.

8. The eighth part of the report provides a final summary of the company's overall performance. It highlights the key strengths and weaknesses of the company, and provides a detailed analysis of the factors that have influenced the company's overall performance.

9. The ninth part of the report discusses the company's compliance with relevant regulations. It outlines the various measures taken to ensure compliance, and provides a detailed analysis of the results achieved.

10. The tenth part of the report provides a final summary of the company's overall performance. It highlights the key strengths and weaknesses of the company, and provides a detailed analysis of the factors that have influenced the company's overall performance.



- DRESSER, Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Free Comins, Sept. 27, 1801.  
Abigail and Elisha Thomson, Jan. 25, 1770.  
Abigail and Daniel Phillips, Dec. 27, 1807.  
Artemas and Silvia White, int. Feb. 5, 1802.  
Asa and Abigail Wheelock, Jan. 10, 1771.  
Asa Jr. and Elizabeth McKinstry of Sturbridge, int. March 14 [?], 1809.  
Asenath [Asenah in int.] and Comfort Harding Johnson of Sturbridge, Oct. 5, 1800.  
Benjamin and Jemima Scot, int. Jan. 29, 1778.  
Chester and Deborah Ammidown, Jan. 1, 1816.  
Chloe and Henry Meritt Jr., Feb. 9, 1791.  
Cynthia and Aaron Carol, Dec. 11, 1803.  
David and Serviah Polley, Jan. 13, 1780.  
Dolly and Benjamin Stow, int. Sept. 25, 1802.  
[Mrs. ?] Dolly [d. Gershom and Lydia (Knight) Makepeace of Western] and Capt. Azor Phelps, Dec. 4, 1815.  
Dolly and John W. Whipple of Millbury, Jan. 22, 1834.  
Mrs. Dorothy and Moses Hammond, April 2, 1783.  
Emeline and Asa Pond of Worcester, March 9, 1825.  
Eunice and Jonathan Town, int. July 24, 1772.  
Hannah and Lemuel Lyon, Nov. 10, 1763.  
Hannah and Amos Oakes, April 4, 1793.  
Harvey [Hervey in int.] and Ceny Merritt, Dec. 6, 1818.  
Horace M. of Webster and Julia Blood, Nov. 25, 1839.  
Isaac and Susanna Taft of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 2, 1780.  
John Jr. and Anne Clark of Sirbridge, int. March 18, 1769.  
Lt. John and Patiance Holbrook of Sturbridge, int. Dec. 31, 1784.  
John and Betsey Fessenden, April 17, 1825.  
Juliar [Julia in int.] Ann and Nelson P. Town of Dudley, Sept. 10, 1828.  
Lydia and Enock Bacon, both of Sturbridge, Aug. 18, 1793.\*  
Marcy and William White, April 7, 1763.  
Martha and Amos Gould, May 12, 1796.  
Mary and Aaron Dresser, int. March 24, 1786.  
[Draper?] Merriam and Dana Smith, Nov. 15, 1803.  
Meriam and William S. Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Sept. 18, 1837.  
Moses of Chesterfield and Abigail Blood, int. Nov. 23, 1776.  
Moses Jr. and Susannah Town, Dec. 12, 1808.  
Moses and Dolly Makepice [Makepeace] of Western, int. March 21, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



DRESSER, Moses and Relief Harrington, int. May 3, 1818.

Prudence and Asa Chamberlain, May 10, 1787.

Rebeka [Rebekah in int.] and John Fitts, Oct. 12, 1775.\*

Capt. Richard and Mis. Susanah Aldin of Stafford, int. Jan. 23, 1773.

Richard Jr. and Huldah Taylor, April 13, 1780.

Richard Jr. and Anna Convers of Thompson, Ct., int. [— — —, 1793].

Sarah and John Coborn of Oxford, int. Dec. 16, 1758.

Silas and Polly N. Hooker of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 30, 1834.

Susanna [Susannah in int.] and Jonathan Gould, March 31, 1814.

DRESSOR (see above), James and Irena Herrin, May 7, 1783.

DREWRY (see Drury), Phebe and Nathaniel Green of Spencer, Jan. 21, 1830.

DRURY (see Drewry), Adams and Althucy Cutting of Sturbridge, int. March 12, 1815.

Adams of Spencer and Persis Ward, Oct. 20, 1820.

Amey and Oliver Carpenter of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 24, 1811.

Cynthia and Joshua Weld of Sturbridge, May 11, 1823.

Edward and Experience Goodell, Oct. 20, 1773.

Joanna of Shrewsbury and Ensign Solomon Jones, int. Dec. 16, 1781.

Lidia of Framinham and Peter Sleeman, int. Jan. 14, 1758.

Mary and Daniel Convers, Sept. 5, 1778.

Rachel and Asa Wheelock, Dec. 8, 1763.

Zedekiah and Mary Wheelock, April 17, 1770.

DUDLEY, James of Sutton and Dolly Towne, int. Sept. 21, 1834.

DUGAR (see Duger), Charles Jr. and Ruth Upham of Sturbridge, int. May 2, 1796.

Charles and Mary Morey, Aug. 24, 1808.

Mary and Joel Barns [of Dudley], May 7, 1804.

Peter and Betsey Putney, April 10, 1809.

Peter of Southbridge and Mrs. Nancy McIntire, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

Philemon and Patty Edwards, int. March 21, 1805.

Susanna [Susannah Dugor in int.] and Jonathan Clemons Jr., Nov. 26, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DUGEN** (see Duggan) [Duggen in int.], Sarah and David Brown, May 20, 1779.

**DUGER** (see Dugar), Alven B. and Nancy McIntire, int. Oct. 17, 1847.

Gload and Sally Dunton of Brookfield, int. March 26, 1797.  
[Dugar in int.], Maria and Silvester Richmond of Thomson, April 24, 1828.

Marshal and Harriet N. Morse, Nov. 26, 1843.

[Dugur in int.], Peter of Southbridge and Sally Ward, April 26, 1826.

**DUGGAN** (see Dugen), Daniel and Sarah Leath (of Graftown), Jan. 30, 1776.

**DUNBAR** (see Dunber), David of Leicester and Hannah Hammond, int. Oct. 29, 1773.

Hammond and Tammy Wheelock, Dec. 6, 1807.

Hannah and David Tinny, Nov. 5, 1811.

Harriot and Darius Wetherell of Barre, N. Y., July 3, 1831.

Joanna and Jeremiah Crehore of Milton, Sept. 28, 1828.

John and Eunice Fitts, Jan. 7, 1810.

Maj. John Danforth and Mrs. Nancy Crombie of Plymouth, int. March 2, 1794.

Louisa and Lewis Ryan, int. April 2, 1844.

Milly and Salem Laffin, May 21, 1815.

Nancy and Jonathan Harwood 2d, March 31, 1812.

Patience and Leonard Laffin of Western, Nov. 30, 1830.

Sally and Ensign Rufus Davis, Dec. 25, 1803.

Samuel Jr. and Polly Willard, int. June 6, 1813.

**DUNBER** (see Dunbar), Lucy of Leicester and Thomas Parker, int. Nov. 1, 1763.

Sarah of Leicester and Samuel Parker, int. Feb. 14, 1766.

**DUNKIN**, Lucy and Jonathan Perry, int. Nov. 7, 1803.

**DUNSMORE** [Dunmoor in int.], Sumner of Grafton and Rachel Clemans, May 1, 1828.

**DUNTON**, Sally of Brookfield and Gload Duger, int. March 26, 1797.

**DURFEE**, David of Gloucester, R. I. (s. Gideon and Patience, a. 32), and Lucy Ann Stone, March 8, 1848.

Henry E. of Southbridge and Maria Harrington, int. Nov. 3, 1849.





- DYAR [Dyer in int.], Thomas and Sibbel Marcy, July 8, 1784.
- DYER, Emela [Emilia in int.] and Edward Chamberlain [of Dudley], Jan. 29, 1807.
- EASTWOOD, William of Millbury and Martha Chard, int. March 16, 1834.
- EATON, Sally and Phillip Warren, Oct. 28, 1792.  
William of Ward and Ann Maria Stone, Nov. 4, 1824.
- EDDY, Amos and Cloe Brown, int. April 11, 1813.  
Asel [of Thompson, Conn., in int.] and Lucy Moore, June 16, 1816.  
Augustas and Hannah Day, both of Dudley, Dec. 17, 1797.\*  
Benjamin of Oxford and Mrs. Nancy Nichols, int. Aug. 29, 1824.
- Ephraem and Rachel Ormsby of Rehoboth, int. Dec. 15, 1770.  
John Jr. and Nancy Merrit, Oct. 29, 1817.  
Jonas and Lucy Oak, Dec. 26, 1770.  
Jonathan and Chloe Richardson, both of Brookfield, Sept. 26, 1793.\*
- Josiah [Joseph, c.R.] and Sarah Dennis, Jan. 2 [1, c.R.], 1784.  
Kezia [Keziah in int.] of Brookfield and Rufus Green, Dec. 19, 1786.  
Levi and Sarah Smith, Sept. 24, 1766.  
Mary Ann of Oxford and Adams Boyden, int. Dec. 23, 1838.  
Mary E. and James M. Wiswell of New Haven, Sept. 14, 1835.  
Phebe [Phoebe in int.] and Jacob Blood, May 30, 1804.  
Polly and Daniel Blood, Aug. 25, 1816.  
Rufus and Rebeckah Johnson of Petersham, int. April 12, 1829.  
Sally and Jabez Day, both of Dudley, Jan. 18, 1798.\*  
Sally and Jacob Pike, Sept. 18, 1808.  
Samuel and Lucy Gibbs of Cabot, Vt., int. Jan. 5, 1812.  
Stephen and Maria M. Rider, Oct. 5, 1817.  
Susanna of Ward and Benjamin Stow, int. Nov. 1, 1795.
- EDMUNDS, Lucy and Chester Bacon of Woodstock, int. April 22, 1800.
- EDWARD [Edwards in int.], Benjamin and Marcy Wells [Weld ?], Dec. 12, 1781.
- EDWARDS, Dorothy [Dolle in int.] and Clement Coborn,<sup>5</sup> Dec. 26, 1770.  
Elenar and Rufus Bacon, April 17, 1782.

\* Intention not recorded.



- EDWARDS, Elisabeth and John Mower, May 29, 1782.  
Edward and Zilpah Nichols of Oxford, int. Dec. 6, 1786.  
Hannah and John Chamberlain, Dec. 1, 1814.  
Hannah and John Hill Jr., int. May 20, 1809.  
John and Sabra Curtis, Dec. 30, 1778.  
Jonanna [Joanne in int.] and Alphus Coburn, May 27, 1780.  
Joseph of Oxford and Joannah Blood, int. April 15, 1761.  
Lucy and George Needham, Dec. 20, 1774.  
Marcy and John Foskett, April 9, 1810.  
Mary and Ephraim McIntire, June 24, 1777.  
Patty and Philemon Dugar, int. March 21, 1805.  
Percies and John Pratt of Woodstock, Vt., int. March 17, 1792.  
Polly [Polley in int.] and David Rich, May 2, 1776.  
Polly and Silas Blood, Jan. 13, 1801.  
Prudence and Moses Lamb, Feb. 26, 1788.  
Rebecca and William Weld, April 16, 1811.  
Robart [Robert in int.] and Mehetibel Clemons, April 7, 1784.  
Sabra and Joseph T. Barton, Jan. 24, 1816.  
Salley [Sally in int.] and Amasa McIntier, July 30, 1794.  
Sally [Hannah above ?] of Pomfret, Ct., and John Chamberlain,  
int. Oct. 30, 1814.  
Samuel Curtis and Mary Marcy of Sturbridge, May 19, 1812.  
Samuel C. [Curtis in int.] and Ruth Fessendon, March 12, 1816.  
Sarah and Richard Coborn, June 16, 1768.  
Thomas and Susannah Town, March 5, 1782.
- ELIOT, Simeon of Sutton and Ana Gibbs, int. Sept. 25, 1802.
- ELLIS, Abigail of Deadham, and Zenas Morey, int. June 20,  
1764.  
Elbridge S. and Cynthia Winslow, Oct. 9, 1837.  
[Elliss in int.], Levi and Judith Chamberlain, May 30, 1820.  
Royal Jr. and Selinda Lamb, Sept. 29, 1822.  
Sally and Arandal Crawford of New Albany, Ind., Aug. 16,  
1832.  
[Mrs. in int.] Selinda and Daniel Williams 2d, Dec. 30, 1830.
- ELWELL, Harrison of Bristol, Ct., and Catharine Fitts, int.  
July 30, 1836.
- EMERSON, Jonathan [of Haverhill, now residing in Charlton in  
int.] and Lydia Harwood, Oct. 31, 1822.
- ETUE, Peter of North Brookfield and Adaline Reno, int. Nov.  
29, 1849.





**EUCSTS** [Eustis ?], Sarah and Reuben Morey, int. Jan. 31,  
1761.

**EUSTES** [Eustis in int.], Abigail and Robert Maning, July 11,  
1765.

**EUSTIS**, Mrs. Mary of Deerfield and Silas Morey, int. June 30,  
1790.  
Samuel and Sarah Eustis, Oct. 14, 1767.

**EVEDEN**, Lucy of Oxford and Zebeda Phetaplace, int. April 5,  
1847.

**EVERD**, Margaret and Stephen Goodell, May 7, 1778.

**EVERETT**, Sally of Wrentham and Dea. Abijah Metcalf, int.  
Sept. 14, 1817.

**FAILS** (see Fales) [Fales in int.], Eunice and Dana Smith, April 1,  
1818.

**FAIRBANK**, Joshua of Douglas and Rebecca Putney, int. Jan.  
30, 1820.

**FAIRBANKS**, Ellis of Douglas and Thankfull Putney, int. Nov.  
17, 1827.  
James M. of Westfield and Clarissa M. Marble, Sept. 2, 1839.

**FALES** (see Fails), Mary Ann of Holden and Alanson P. Tower,  
int. Feb. 3, 1839.

**FARGUE**, John, a Frenchman, and Elisabeth Chubb, Jan. 22,  
1784.

**FARLEE**, Benjamin and Jane Twiss of Danvers, int. Sept. 29,  
1764.

**FARLEY** [Ferley in int.], Esther and Eleazer Gleason, Dec. 8,  
1774.

**FARNSWORTH**, Charles [of Leominster in int.] (s. Charles and  
Susanna, a. 25) and Rebecca Dodge, June 7, 1848.

**FARNUM**, Calista and Andrew Putney, Jan. 1, 1845.

Caroline and Jonas Bemis 2d, April 26, 1843.\*

Charlotte and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1842.

Diana and Ezra Nichols, int. Aug. 5, 1849.

Franklin M. and Maria A. Lamb, Dec. 22, 1836.

Harriet and Rufus Robbins [of Sturbridge], April 28, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FARNUM**, Maranda and Algernon S. Newcomb of Munson, int.  
Aug. 31, 1828.

Roxalana and Merritt Wood, Sept. 24, 1833.

Saloma (d. Otis and Roxalana, a. 31) and William T. Fiske of  
Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1848.

Thomas and Mary Davidson, June 12, 1792.

Thomas and Diana Lamb, April 13, 1815.

**FAY**, Anna and Daniel Bacon Jr., May 16, 1782.

Dr. Charles M. and Mrs. Altha R. Waters, April 5, 1827.

Dr. Charles M. and Lucy M. Town Fitts, Feb. 1, 1829.

Dr. Charles M. and Frances Amelia Spurr, int. Jan. 23, 1842.

Mary and Dr. Benjamin Borden, June 19, 1808.

Stephen [of Cazinova, N. Y., in int.] and Alice Borden, Jan. 25,  
1807.

Sukey and Seth Willard, Dec. 23, 1804.

**FECHAM**, Abigail of Worcester and Derius Russel, int. Nov. 11,  
1792.

**FENTON**, Asa and Olive Allton, int. Nov. 30, 1793.

Charity and Noah Sanders Jr., April 17, 1786.

Thomas and Charity Dennis, Dec. 28, 1769.

**FESSENDON**, Rebeca and Isaac Lamb, int. Oct. 8, 1797.

**FESSENDEN** (see Fessendon), Betsey and John Dresser, April  
17, 1825.

Debby Ann and Winslow Parmenter of Southbridge, Sept. 3, 1821.

Emeline and Rufus Moor of Dudley, Dec. 9, 1830.

Rebeckah of Oxford and James Lamb, int. April 16, 1796.

Sarah and Charles Cumings of Uxbridge, Dec. 9, 1830.

**FESSENDON** (see Fessenden), John of Oxford and Mrs. Lucy  
Millen, int. Jan. 13, 1790.

[Fessenden in int.], Ruth and Samuel C. Edwards, March 12,  
1816.

**FIRTH**, Abraham of Leicester and Maria Louisa Russell,  
June —, 1840.

**FISHER**, Luther and Huldah Batcheller, int. May 4, 1793.

Mehetabel and John Tilly, Oct. 24, 1804.

William of Dudley and Mrs. Eunice Hovey, int. Sept. 8, 1798.

**FISK** (see Fiske), David of Sturbridge and Elenar Jones, Nov.  
13, 1783.

Lois of Sturbridge and Asa Bacon, int. Nov. 23, 1794.



- FISKE** (see Fisk), Jones of Holliston and Asenath Thompson,  
Oct. 16, 1833.  
Moses and Martha Pratt, April 17, 1817.  
William T. of Louisville, Ky. (s. Stephen and Lucina, a. 36,  
widr.), and Saloma Farnum, July 18, 1848.
- FITTS**, Abijah W. and Betsey Penro of Norton, int. Jan. 17,  
1819.  
Alven of Oxford and Lucy Stevens, Dec. 7, 1843.  
Amanda M. and Nelson McIntire, Nov. 26, 1839. In Sutton.  
Andrew P. and Sarah Bacon of Leicester, int. May 26, 1833.  
Asahel and Anna Clemons, Dec. 27, 1801.  
Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Rich, int. Aug. 13, 1794.  
Bucklin of Holliston and Nancy Lathe, Nov. 15, 1831.  
Caleb Jr. and Sally Steevens, March 7, 1829.  
Caleb Jr. and Lydia Stevens, int. Dec. 10, 1831.  
Caroline and Aaron Woodbury, Oct. 25, 1831.  
Catharine and Harrison Elwell of Bristol, Ct., int. July 30,  
1836.  
Charles [of Lock, N. Y., now a resident of Charlton in int.] and  
Asenath Blood, Nov. —, 1812.  
Clark of Oxford and Hannah R. Putnam, int. Nov. 25, 1831.  
Cloe and Samuel Mayo of Oxford, Feb. 28, 1825.  
Edward and Ame Draper of Shutesbury, int. Jan. 3, 1806.  
Eunice and John Dunbar, Jan. 7, 1810.  
[Phits in int.], John and Rebeka Dresser, Oct. 12, 1775.\*  
John Jr. and Lucy Moore Town, Sept. 2, 1810.  
John Jr. and Katharine Town, June 24, 1813.  
Judith of Dudley and David Lamb, int. Jan. 10, 1778.  
Lavina (d. John and Catherine, a. 21) and Theodore Harrington  
of Springfield, Oct. 29, 1845.  
Lewis L. of Springfield and Emily Ward, April 10, 1842.  
Lucina and David Dodge of Oxford, Aug. 31, 1823.  
Lucy M. Town and Dr. Charles M. Fay, Feb. 1, 1829.  
Lury and Charles Chickering [of Dedham], Aug. 30, 1825.  
Marcy and Ezekiel Hovey, int. March 10, 1802.  
Mary and Rufus Twiss, June 8, 1809.  
Mary C. of Sutton and Asa Twiss 2d, int. Nov. 4, 1832.  
Paschal and Eliza King, April 5, 1831.  
Polly of Dudley and Reuben Albe Jr., int. April 7, 1806.  
Polly and Reuben Adams [Albe?], Aug. 10, 1806.  
Rachel and Nathaniel Heywood, April 2, 1820.  
Rebecah [Rebecca in int.] and Eben C. Man [of Cavendish, Vt.],  
Jan. 19, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.





FITTS, Rhoda and Rogers Bartlett, int. March 4, 1799.  
Roswell and Betsey Ward, int. Aug. 14, 1808.

FLAGG, Susanna of Spencer and Solomon Cook, int. Sept. 30,  
1781.

FLECHER (see Fletcher), Nathan Jr. and Catharine Morse of  
Northbridge, int. Nov. 18, 1801.  
Parley and Alice Brown, int. March 7, 1806.

FLETCHER (see above), Harvey and Mary Brown, int. March  
4, 1831.  
Stacy and Rachel Aldrich of Uxbridge, int. Jan. 5, 1812.  
Thomas J. of Uxbridge and Mary Dodge, int. April 29, 1832.

FLINT, Chauncy of Spencer and Susan Adams, April 12, 1837.  
James and Rachel McKinstre, Feb. 17, 1833.  
Mrs. Lucy and Philip Bigelow, Jan. 11, 1836.

FOLLETT, Sarah and Israel Morey, April 13, 1785.

FOSKET (see below), Ebenezer and Anna Waters of Sutton,  
int. June 10, 1820.

[Foskett in int.], Persis and Chapman Lee, May 27, 1801.  
William and Claricy Conant of Dudley, int. March 12, 1809.

FOSKETH, Lucy and Jacob Warren Jr. of Dudley, int. Dec. 30,  
1774.

Samuel and Sarah Hunt of Dudley, int. Feb. 16, 1775.

FOSKETT (see above), Adaline [d. William and Clarisa, a. 23]  
and James F. Colby of Burrillville, R. I., Aug. 9, 1846.

Asa and Ruth Coburn, Jan. 8, 1815.

Hosea and Alma Thompson, int. May 10, 1812.

John and Marcy Edwards, April 9, 1810.

Lucy and Josiah Conant Jr. of Dudley, int. Oct. 25, 1795.

Marcy and Andrew Albee, int. April 14, 1811.

Martha and Elisha Putney Jr., May 18, 1762.

Meriam and Calven Cheeney, June 4, 1795.

Olive and David Crage, Oct. 21, 1787.

[Fosket in int.], Sarah A. and Reuben Rich, Nov. 23, 1842.

Susanna and Joseph Capen Baker, Dec. 15, 1774.

FOSTER, Fordyce [of Bangor, Dist. of Me. in int.] and Eliza  
Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1807.

Laura and David Bixby, April 9, 1811.

Rachel of Sturbridge and Daniel Williams, int. June 7, 1763.



**FOX**, William of Woodstock, Ct., and Mary Coburn of ———, Oct. 17, 1798.

**FREEMAN**, Abraham and Oliva F. Prince, int. Dec. 14, 1823.

Joseph and Ruth Blood, int. Oct. 28, 1798.

Mary and Joseph Chubb, Feb. 10, 1784.

**FRENCH**, Preston of Ware and Cloe W. Albe, Feb. 20, 1825.

Samuel W. (s. Ela and Mahala, a. 24) and Rachel Stephens, March 21, 1849.

Sumner of Lowell and Mary L. Rice, March 10, 1833.

**FRINK**, Fanny of Stonington, Ct., and Joshua Morse Brown, int. Oct. 22, 1815.

**FROST**, Abial and Thaddeus Rich, int. July 19, 1760.

Esther and Joseph Twiss Jr., int. [1756?].

**FRY** [Sly?], Mary Ann Elizabeth and William Humphrey, Aug. 26, 1841.

**FULLER**, Aaron of Barre and Jerusha Gale, int. Sept. 6, 1835.

Friendship F. and Ebenezer Lamb, Nov. 22, 1838.

Isaiah of Sutton and Cynthia Burden, March 22, 1812.

Lydia and Jacob Clements, Nov. 29, 1807.

Palumon [Palamon in int.] and Ruth Stevens, April 21, 1829.

Mrs. Sarah of Oxford and David Lamb Jr., May 31, 1826.

Sarah A. and Ziba Lamb, May 3, 1840.

**GAINS** [Gaines in int.], Ichabod and Persis Merritt, April 18, 1820.

**GALE**, Enoch and Susanna Nichols, int. March 8, 1807.

Irene and Horace Lamson, Oct. 12, 1843.

Jerusha and Aaron Fuller of Barre, int. Sept. 6, 1835.

William and Emeline Dodge, Dec. 2, 1832.

**GARDNER**, Caroline of Brimfield and Asahel Dodge, int. May 11, 1835.

Emely of Canton, Mass., and Aaron M. King, int. Jan. 27, 1837.

**GATES**, Levi and Cloe Sumner, May 4, 1791.

**GENESON** (see Jeneson), Mehitabel and Jonathan Chase of Sutton, int. Dec. 18, 1796.

**GENISON**, Lucy and James Twiss, May 2, 1792.

**GEORGE**, John and Mehetibele Bates, int. Oct. 9, 1796.





- GIBBS**, Ana and Simeon Eliot of Sutton, int. Sept. 25, 1802.  
Daniel L. and Elizebeth Blanchard, int. March 12, 1826.  
Fanny and Jacob Comins, Oct. 26, 1815.  
Jacob and Mary Colwal of Sutton, int. Jan. 27, 1795.  
Leafy and Aaron Marble, May —, 1840.  
Lucy of Cabot, Vt., and Samuel Eddy, int. Jan. 5, 1812.  
Polly and Asa Coburn of Cabot, Vt., Feb. 12, 1800.  
Polly B. and Samuel Hammond, March 29, 1825.  
Relief and Barnabas Sabens, Aug. 28, 1810.  
Mrs. Sarah and Jacob Daily of Dudley, int. April 10, 1790.  
Seena and David Morse of Dudley, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
- GILMAN**, Melissa (d. Roger S. and Sally, a. 23) and Jason Wilson, Sept. 16, 1845.
- GLEASON** (see Gleson) [Gleson in int.], Eleazer and Esther Farley, Dec. 8, 1774.  
Huldah A. of Warren and Daniel Stone, int. Feb. 5, 1837.  
[Gleson in int.], Rachel and Samuel Bullen, Oct. 20, 1796.  
Susanna and Peter Philips of Dudley, int. May 10, 1760.  
Susannah and Ripley Mirrell, Nov. 13, 1783.  
Zurviah of Row and Asa Clemons, int. Dec. 22, 1817.
- GLESON** (see above), Abner and Deborah Baker, Oct. 27, 1791.
- GODDARD**, Abigil of Framingham and Josiah White, int. April 8, 1758.  
Benjamin of Shrewsbury and Hannah Williams, Nov. 14, 1769.  
Caroline M. (d. Artemas and Cynthia, a. 19) and Chauncy Nichols of Oxford, Jan. 18, 1849.\*  
Ephraim [Ephream in int.] of Athol and Huldah Goodell, Jan. 10, 1798.
- GOFF**, [Mrs. in int.] Ann (d. Solomon and Hannah B., a. 27) and Aaron Humphrey, July 2, 1845.
- GOOD** [Gould?], Betsey and Abijah Lamb Jr., March 20, 1814.\*
- GOODALE** (see below), Charlotte and Joseph F. Blood of Canton, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833.
- GOODEL** [Goodell in int.], David and Margrett Wheelock, Nov. 1, 1786.  
[Goodell in int.], James and Margaret Ryan, March 30, 1825.  
Roswell and Martha Comstock of Union, Ct., int. Feb. 25, 1838.  
William S. (s. Sanford and Mary, a. 21) and Thankful W. Hobbs, April 5, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GOODELL** [Goodel in int.], Abraham and Relief Goodell, Jan. 10, 1798.

Betsey and John J. Upham of Southbridge, int. Oct. 26, 1831.

David and Mary Baker, Oct. 9, 1777.

Elijah and Lydia Mixer of Sutton, int. April 17, 1784.

Eliza and Elijah McIntier, March 31, 1817.

Experience and Edward Drury, Oct. 20, 1773.

Huldah and Ephraim Goddard of Athol, Jan. 10, 1798.

Jeduthan and Mehetable Alexander, June 17, 1792.

John and Sarah Lee, int. Dec. 13, 1774.

Lefe and Joseph F. Blood of Canton, N. Y., int. Jan. 26, 1845.

Merchant and Janette Comstock of Union, Ct., int. March 23, 1834.

Nathaniel and Hannah Marble, June 22, 1786.

Relief [Relief Goodel in int.] and Abraham Goodell, Jan. 10, 1798.

Rhoda M. and Warren Collier, April 8, 1844.

Ruth E. and Joshua Vinton 2d of Dudley, int. March 26, 1843.

Stephen and Margaret Everd, May 7, 1778.

**GOOLDE** (see Gould), Olive of Sturbridge and James Brown, int. Dec. 11, 1784.

**GORDON**, Dr. Alonzo D. and Elizabeth A. Rathbun of Providence, R. I., int. Sept. 29, 1839.

**GORE**, Hannah of Dudley and Brad F. Baker, int. March 28, 1823.

John and Sally Bond of Sturbridge, int. Oct. 13, 1833.

Priscilla and Artemas Cheaney, both of Dudley, May 26, 1790.\*

**GORTON**, Avis and James Riley [of Roxbury], July 10, 1823.

Betsey and John Gorton, Dec. 13, 1813 [1812?].

George and Phebe Dexter, Aug. 27, 1809.

Hope and James M. Dexter [of Western], March 7, 1813.

John and Betsey Gorton [of Warwick, R. I.], Dec. 13, 1813 [1812].

Sanford and Roxey Wheelock of Spencer, int. Dec. 24, 1815.

Sanford and Martha Brackit of Dudley, int. Aug. 23, 1829.

**GOULD** (see Good, Goolde), Abner and Polly Laffin, Nov. 5, 1817.

Amos and Martha Dresser, May 12, 1796.

Amos of Southbridge and Elenor Searls, April 20, 1817.

Betsey and Abijah Lamb Jr., int. March 6, 1814.

Calvin of Millbury and Lucinda Parker, May 27, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.





GOULD, Wid. Eleanor and Charles Blackmar, Nov. 8, 1837. In Dudley.

Jonathan and Mary Upham, Nov. 6, 1788.

Jonathan and Susanna Dresser, March 31, 1814.

Joseph of Sunderland and Elizabeth Thayer, int. Oct. 13, 1759.

Lydia and Elisha Town, both of Dudley, Nov. 24, 1796.\*

Lyman and Polly Marble, May 26, 1818.

Mary A. [Ann in int.] and John B. Barton of Milbury, May 30, 1841.

Polly and Welds Laffin, Sept. 22, 1822.

Sally and Capt. Jacob Ward, April 5, 1831.

Mrs. Susan and Alvan Allen, both of Springfield, July 8, 1841.\*

Susannah [Susan in int.] (d. Jonathan and Susanna, a. 16) and William M. Olney of Thompson, Ct., Nov. 20, 1845.

Thomas and Hannah Williams, May 23, 1782.\*

Willard and Sirene Bond of Holland, int. Sept. 28, 1805.

GRANT [Grout?], Sarah of Spencer and John H. Rich, int. Oct. 25, 1818.

GRAVES, Pearly F. [of Phillipsburg, Province of Maine in int.] and Ruth Phillips, Sept. 3, 1809.

GREEN, Albert C. (s. Freeloove, a. 26) and Louesa M. Brown, July 24, 1849.

Benjamin of Spencer and Marcy Streeter, March 16, 1779.

Catharine and Israel Alexander, int. Feb. 15, 1834.

Chloe and Adam Wheelock, Jan. 13, 1805.\*

Daniel and Chloe Brown, int. June 3, 1843.

David and Augusta Brown, Aug. 21, 1823.

James [of Spencer in int.] and Naomi McIntier, Nov. 9, 1823.

John and Sarah Mory, May 17, 1781.

Lydia [Lidia in int.] and Peter Wheelock, Jan. 22, 1784.

Mary and Samuell Bunn, int. Oct. 30, 1784.

Nathaniel and Esther Burr [Bunn?], Nov. 13, 1778.

Nathaniel of Spencer and Phebe Drewry, Jan. 21, 1830.

Rufus and Kezia Eddy of Brookfield, Dec. 19, 1786.

Samuel and Hannah Kinney, both of Leicester, April 4, 1779.\*

GREENOUGH, Elizabeth of Amherst and Rev. Isaac R. Barbour, int. Nov. 10, 1837.

GRIGGS, Joseph of Stirbridge and Presilla Baker, Nov. 25, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.





**GRISWOULD** [Griswold in int.], Ralph B. of Millbury (s. Horace and Meriam, a. 23) and Catherine E. Butler, May 13, 1845.

**GROOSE**, Nancy M. and Samuel Bicknell of Hopkinton, June 1, 1843.

**GROOVER**, Elvida and Maj. John Payson of Dennis, int. April 12, 1842.

**GUNN**, Angelia and Samuel Bennett, Oct. 10, 1841.

**GULLEY** [Galley? in int.], Arnold and Elinoh Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1800.

**HAGGERTY** (see Heagerty), James (a. 36) and Calista Vinton, both of Southbridge, Dec. 13, 1845.\*

**HAIL**, Elizabeth and William Coborn of Thompson, March 11, 1762.

**HALL**, Anna and Isaac Chase, Dec. 9, 1797.

Anne [Anna in int.] and Thomas Lesure, April 20, 1773.

Clarisa of Ware and Harvard [Howard?] Wood, int. Aug. 13, 1837.

Cyrene and Russell Sibley of Spencer, Oct. —, 1839.\*

Daniel S. and Achsah Sibley. Nov. —, 1838.

Elizabeth and Noah Mackintir, int. July 23, 1757.

Elthucy and Otice Darling, Aug. 28, 1827.

Martha Ann and Adams Nichols, int. May 19, 1844.

Mary and Ransley Harrington of Hartford, Feb. 26, 1826.

Mary and William [Willard in int.] Dickey, Oct. 2, 1827.

Samuel and Martha Stone, Jan. 1, 1819.

Samuel and Polly Hobbs of Sturbridge, Jan. 17, 1843.

Sylvania of Sturbridge and Stephen Belknap Jr., int. Sept. 1, 1817.

Thomas and Anne Milens, Oct. 26, 1769.

Mrs. Tryphena and Lemuel Adams, int. Aug. 19, 1832.

**HAM[BURY]**, Joseph and Eliza Convers of Leicester, int. May 29, 1819.

**HAMILTON** [Hambleton in int.], Elias of Brookfield and Ame Lamb, Dec. 3, 1789.

Elisha of Brookfield and Mary Smith, March 3, 1763.

Mrs. Fanny and Leonard Morey, Dec. 23, 1831.

Jabez and Patty Ward, Dec. 24, 1803.

Rebeckah of Brookfield and Ebenezer Slaton, Jan. 22, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

for  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ . It is shown that  $f(x)$  is a strictly increasing

function and that  $f(x) \in (0, \pi/2)$  for all  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

2. In the second part, we consider the function

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t}{1+t^2} dt$$

and show that  $g(x)$  is an odd function and that

$g(x) \in (-\pi/4, \pi/4)$  for all  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

3. Finally, we study the function

$$h(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^2}{1+t^2} dt$$

and show that  $h(x)$  is an even function and that

$h(x) \in (0, \pi/4)$  for all  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

4. The last part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

function  $k(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^3}{1+t^2} dt$  and show that

$k(x)$  is an odd function and that  $k(x) \in (-\pi/8, \pi/8)$  for all

$x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

5. Finally, we study the function

$$l(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^4}{1+t^2} dt$$

and show that  $l(x)$  is an even function and that

**HAMMAND** (see below), David and Delight Merit, Nov. 19, 1767.

**HAMMANT**, Job Jr. of Sturbridge and Salley Stow, int. Sept. 14, 1793.

**HAMMOND** (see Hamond), Aaron and Sarah Bartlett of Sutton, May 25, 1784.

Aaron Jr. and Esther Wheelock, Nov. 18, 1806.

Clarissa and Lewis Merrit, April 14, 1817.

David and Rebekah Arms of Spencer, int. March 23, 1765.

David Jr. and Nancy Simons of Brookfield, int. Jan. 12, 1798.

Dorothy and Seth Hartwell of Millbury, Sept. 3, 1835.

Lt. Ebenezer and Mrs. Susanna Jonson of Worcester, int. Dec. 28, 1764.

Ebenezer and Ruhamah Boomer, May 8, 1823.

Elijah and Mary S. Beers, Dec. 21, 1836.

Elizabeth and Capt. William Tucker, int. Jan. 10, 1782.

Esther and Hervey Lamb, Nov. 28, 1816.

[Mrs. Esther Hammon in int.], Esther and Moses Healy of Dudley, Jan. 7, 1790.

Hannah and David Dunbar of Leicester, int. Oct. 29, 1773.

Dea. Jonas and Mrs. Bulah Hobs of Brookfield, int. Nov. 6, 1778.

[Lt. in int.] Levi and Rachel Williams, April 3, 1825.

Lydia and Capt. Levi Davis, Dec. 8, 1791.

Lydia and William Marble, Sept. 27, 1818.

Margaret and William Cummins, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

Mary and Samuel Robenson, Dec. 1, 1768.

Moses and Mrs. Dorothy Dresser, April 2, 1783.

Moses and Anna Watson of Leicester, int. Oct. 4, 1807.

Olive and Simon Ward, Jan. 19, 1796.

Patience and Alexander Campbell, Nov. 27, 1811.

Rhoda and Matthew Clapp, July 14, 1791.

Sally and Aaron Marble Jr., int. May 10, 1812.

Samuel and Polly B. Gibbs, March 29, 1825.

**HAMOND** (see above), Sarah and Jonathan Davis of Oxford, Sept. 12, 1787.

**HAMPTON**, Mary Ann Elizabeth of Providence, R. I., and Luke Humphrey, Dec. 5, 1843.

**HARDIN**, Mehetible of Sturbridge and Daniel Ryan, int. June 28, 1782.





**HARRINGTON** (see Herrington), Holloway and Charlotte Merrit, Dec. 25, 1817.

Jonathan of Shrewsbury and Susanna Pennamon, Oct. 27, 1814.

Maria and Henry E. Durfee of Southbridge, int. Nov. 3, 1849.

Relief and Moses Dresser, int. May 3, 1818.

[Ransly Harenton in int.], Ransley of Hartford and Mary Hall, Feb. 26, 1826.

Theodore of Springfield (s. Henry and Maria, a. 24) and Lavina Fitts, Oct. 29, 1845.

**HARRIS**, Sarah of Dudley and Hollis Witt, int. Nov. 20, 1819.

**HARRISE** [Harris in int.], Nathan of Uxbridge and Patty Blood, Dec. 9, 1828.

**HARROD** (see Harwood), Lucy and Daniel Phillips, Dec. 19, 1816.

**HARSKEL**, Lyda of Dudley and Lt. Asa Walker, int. Jan. 5, 1788.

**HARTWELL**, Seth of Millbury and Dorothy Hammond, Sept. 3, 1835.

**HARWOOD** (see Harrod, Hayward, Herwood, Heywood), Abigail of Oxford and Jeremiah Ammidown, int. Aug. 8, 1801.

Clarisa of Holland and Wright Woodard, int. Jan. 9, 1814.

Ezra Jr. and Polly May, March 22, 1798.

Ezra and Sally Brackett of Dudley, int. Sept. 30, 1810.

Elizabeth and Nehemiah Merritt, Feb. 10, 1801.

Garshum and Susanna Wimon, May 29, 1781.

Harriet of Barre and Isaac Tucker, int. Feb. 2, 1817.

Harriet and Moses Stevens 2d, March 21, 1831.

John (s. Reuben and Hannah, a. 22) and Amey Morse, both of Oxford, Aug. 28, 1848.\*

Jonathan and Dameris Clemons, Aug. 18, 1784.

Jonathan 2d and Nancy Dunbar, March 31, 1812.

Julia and Isaac Robinson, Oct. 23, 1808.

Lucian (s. Reuben and Hannah, a. 27) and Susan Jane Merritt, both of Warren, Sept. 24, 1846.\*

Lucy and Daniel Phillips, int. Dec. —, 1816. [See Harrod above.]

Lydia and Jonathan Emerson, Oct. 31, 1822.

Mary and Daniel Hatheway of Sutton, int. April 23, 1809.

Phebe and David Putnam 2d, both of Sutton, Nov. 25, 1813.\*

Polly and Jonas Tucker, Feb. 16, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HARWOOD**, Polly and Stephen Newell of Sturbridge, int. July 11, 1813.

Prudence and Ezra Nichols, May 27, 1802.

Sally and Orin H. Walker, May 3, 1816.

Susan [Susannah in int.] and Samuel Rockwood, Nov. 22, 1820.

**HASTON**, Almira of Belchertown and Porter Davis, int. May 19, 1822.

**HATCH**, Abigail of Dudley and Joseph Hill, int. [1756?].

**HATFIELD**, Mary and Ezra McIntier Jr., May 28, 1783.

**HATHAWAY** (see Hatheway), Mrs. Hannah of Sutton and Capt. David Rich, int. Aug. 23, 1789.

Mary and Edwin Walker of Sturbridge, May 17, 1835.

Prudence and Daniel B. Perry, April 3, 1828.

Phebe of Holliston and Thomas J. Ware, Sept. 6, 1831.\*

**HATHEWAY**, Daniel of Sutton and Mary Harwood, int. April 23, 1809.

**HAVEN**, John Aldis and Susanna Williams, Dec. 29, 1807.

Mehitabel and Paul Sawyer of Boston, Dec. 24, 1797.

Sibbel and Jonathan Curtis, Oct. 19, 1780.\*

**HAWS**, David of Worcester and Hannah Rich, int. March 2, 1801.

**HAYWARD** (see Harwood, Heywood), Cynthia and Levi Whitney of Hopkinton, int. April 12, 1812.

Rebecca and Henry Segars of Spencer, Oct. 6, 1791.

[Howard in int.], Sally Billings and Amos McIntier, int. Feb. 7, 1796.

Samuel and Persis Clemons, int. Aug. 31, 1804.

**HEAGERTY** (see Haggerty), Richard and Mary Young, int. Oct. 5, 1840.

**HEALD**, Calvin and Tamer Ward, Jan. 18, 1825.

**HEALEY**, Capt. Samuel and Wid. Sarah Chamberlain, both of Dudley, May 24, 1797.\*

Jedediah and Abigail Bacon, Oct. 19, 1817.

Moses of Dudley and Esther Hammond, Jan. 7, 1790.

**HENRY**, Diana and William Johnson, int. Nov. 8, 1824.

Nancy and Manley Ransom, int. Dec. 11, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.





- HENSHAW** (see Hincer, Hinshaw), Charlotte P. of Brookfield and Charles D. White, int. Nov. 5, 1843.  
Marcia J. and Sumner Reed of North Brookfield, April 19, 1843.  
Mary C. and Luther W. Amidown, int. March 10, 1849.  
Thomas of Brookfield and Sarah Lamb, May 22, 1788.
- HERD** (see Hurd), Betsy of Oxford and David Melendy, int. March 5, 1827.
- HEREDEEN**, Levi and Trifena Holms of Killingly, int. March 4, 1831.
- HERRIN** [Herring in int.], Irena and James Dressor, May 7, 1783.
- HERRINGTON** (see Harrington), Rufus of Brookfield and Prudence Walker, int. June 31 *[sic]*, 1797.
- HERWOOD** (see Harwood), Abigail and Ebenezer McIntire, int. Dec. 12, 1777.  
Ebenezer [of Stirbridge in int.] and Rebeckah Amesbury, Jan. 3, 1771.  
Elisabeth and Caleb McIntire, July 11, 1776.
- HEWETT**, Rodney and Sally Ann Maynard, Oct. 14, 1824.
- HEWITT**, Nathan of Sutton and Hannah Barden, int. Oct. 21, 1804.  
Susannah and David Benson Jr. of Sturbridge, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
- HEYWOOD** (see Harwood, Hayward), Lucy of Oxford and Caleb Learned, int. Oct. 26, 1827.  
[Hayward in int.], Nathaniel and Rachel Fitts, April 2, 1820.
- HICKS**, Adaline and Russell W. Jones, March 17, 1837.  
Ana [Anna in int.] W. and Col. Edmund Capen, March 24, 1829.  
Elijah W. and Matilda Wakefield, March 5, 1838.  
Horace P. and Susan Adams of Spencer, int. March 24, 1839.  
Levy of Glosester and Hannah Smith, Oct. 28, 1779.  
Louisa and Clarke Putnam, Nov. 13, 1844.  
Meranda H. and William Ryan, May 13, 1830.  
Nancy and Percival Whipple of Milbury, April 3, 1838.  
Samuel P. and Abigail Phillips, int. March 10, 1833.
- HILARD**, Sarah and Obadiah Mackintire, int. Nov. 13, 1756.





- HILL**, Betsy S. M. [Shumway Morey in int.] and Austin F. Bond, Dec. 13, 1804.  
Dorothy and Josiah Town Jr., Sept. 14, 1780.  
Elisabeth of Pomfrit and William Wares, int. Sept. 20, 1771.  
Hanson and Polly Clemons, Aug. 31, 1819.  
John Jr. and Hannah Edwards, int. May 20, 1809.  
John Jr. and Elvira McIntire, Sept. 29, 1842.  
Joseph and Abigail Hatch of Dudley, int. [1756 ?].  
Joshua Jr. of Spencer and Sarah Morse, int. Feb. 1, 1822.  
Maranda E. and Alexander Brown of Southbridge, int. Nov. 30, 1845.  
Philemon (s. John and Hannah, a. 23) and Martha McIntire, Oct. 19, 1845.  
Rosetta and Prevostus McKinstry of Southbridge, April 14, 1833.  
[Mrs. in int.] Sarah of Spencer and Caleb Blood, Sept. 2, 1777.
- HINCHER** (see Henshaw), Mary [of Brookfield in int.] and Jonathan Tucker Jr., Sept. 29, 1768.
- HINSHAW** (see Henshaw), Betsey of Brookfield and David Lathe, int. Aug. 20, 1813.
- HITWELL**, Sabra and Rufus Robens of Stirbridg, int. Oct. 4, 1769.
- HOBBS** (see Hobs, Hoobs), Adeline [Adaline of Sturbridge in int.] of Brookfield and Reuben Carpenter, April 6, 1841.  
David of Sturbridge and Abigail Pratt, int. May 22, 1836.  
Evelina of Brookfield and Mathias Ryan, int. Oct. 28, 1822.  
Hannah of Sturbridge and Samuel Laken, April 4, 1844.  
Josiah 2d [of Sturbridge in int.] and Polly Pratt, May 30, 1810.  
Linda and Daniel Wheelock, June 1, 1812.  
Polly of Sturbridge and Samuel Hall, Jan. 17, 1843.  
Sally and Asa Spauldin, April 13, 1824.  
Selina of Sturbridge and Charles Adams, Oct. 26, 1842.  
Silas of Brookfield and Lydia Mirritt, Nov. 29, 1787.  
Thankful W. (d. Josiah and Polly, a. 21) and William S. Goodel, April 5, 1849.
- HOBBS**, Mrs. Bulah of Brookfield and Dea. Joseph Hammond, int. Nov. 6, 1778.  
Calvin and Charlotte R. Boyden of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 26, 1841.  
[Hobbs in int.], Elisabeth and Josiah Blanchard, April 7, 1763.
- HOOPS** (see Hobbs), Aaron of Brookfield and Mary Ward, int. Feb. 1, 1793.



**HOLBROOK**, Betsey and William Smith, int. Dec. 17, 1803.  
Patience of Sturbridge and Lt. John Dresser, int. Dec. 31, 1784.  
Zenos of Brimfield and Wid. Sarah McIntire, int. Sept. 27,  
1807.

**HOLDEN**, Hiram and Cordelia Carpenter, int. April 12, 1840.  
Mary C. [Clarke of Barre in int.] and Amos Pike, Oct. 17, 1848.  
Parker and Malinda Chaudier, Nov. 12, 1843. In Southbridge.

**HOLLOND**, Thomas and Hannah Thompson, Feb. 3, 1764.

**HOLMAN**, Betsey of Sutton and Ebenezer McIntier, int. March  
20, 1791.  
Jeremiah of Union, Ct., and Sally McIntier, Dec. 14, 1809.  
Mrs. Patty of Woodstock, Ct., and Luther Ammidown, int. Oct.  
17, 1789.

**HOLMES**, Jane W. of Southbridge and Danforth Kinney, int.  
March 10, 1833.

**HOLMS**, Trifena of Killingly and Levi Heredeen, int. March 4,  
1831.

**HOLT**, Mary of Willington and Daniel Needham, int. Feb. 17,  
1783.

**HOLTON**, Isabell [Isabela in int.] and Ebenezer Rich of Sutton,  
July 24, 1785.  
Israil and Isabel Town, July 23, 1776.

**HOOKER**, Lucretia of Sturbridge and Aaron Clemons, int.  
April 1, 1798.  
Parker 2d of Sturbridge and Hannah Blanchard, Sept. 10, 1795.  
Parker and Polly Winslow, int. Dec. 15, 1799.  
Persis of Sturbridge and Reuben Lamb, int. Nov. 15, 1788.  
Polly N. of Sturbridge and Silas Dresser, int. Nov. 30, 1834.  
Veranes C. of Sutton and Abigail J. Stone, Dec. 9, 1838.

**HOPKINGS** [Hopkins in int.], Mary and Jonathan Clemons,  
March 14, 1782.

**HOUGHTON**, Elijah of Dudley and Mrs. Ama Brown, Dec. 13,  
1812.

**HOVEY**, Mrs. Eunice and William Fisher of Dudley, int. Sept.  
8, 1798.  
Ezekiel and Marcy Fitts, int. March 10, 1802.  
Moses and Levina Robens, Nov. 20, 1791.

# THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1898, under Post Office No. 383, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and Post-Office Department.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association Press, Chicago, Ill.



- ✓ **HOW**, Betsey of Spencer and James Blanchard Jr., Sept. 24, 1795.  
Mary and Philip Corban, June 9, 1768.  
Mary of Brookfield and Aaron Bowen, int. Jan. 24, 1770 [1771?].
- HOWARD**, Dr. Abishai and Rachel Alton, int. July 18, 1795.  
Asahel and Elisabeth Moffit, Aug. 26, 1785.  
David and Percilliah Shehi of Oxford, int. Nov. 8, 1794.  
Dorcas of Woodstock, Ct., and John Coburn, Jr., int. Aug. 4, 1791.  
May of Brookfield and Benjamin McKinstry, int. Sept. 3, 1815.  
Nicholus and Lucy Alexander, int. Nov. 1, 1775.  
Polly and David Dodge of Harkemon Co., N. Y., int. Nov. 30, 1794.  
Sally Billings and Amos McIntier, Feb. 23, 1796. [See Hayward].  
Thomas and Darkes Clemons of Spencer, Nov. 22, 1792.\*
- HOWE**, Emeline and Luke Bardwell, both of Southbridge, Dec. 10, 1840.\*  
Hiram of Spencer and Azuba Williams, int. Oct. 4, 1835.  
Sally B. and Thomas Clark of Oxford, int. Jan. 10, 1836.  
William of Spencer and Azubah T. Stone, March 12, 1828.  
William F. of Leominster (s. Winthrop and Lydia, a. 23) and Lydia G. Dodge, Feb. 16, 1848.
- HOWLET**, John and Mrs. Abi Melendy, int. March 3, 1844.  
Lucia S. and Henry Tucker of Boylston, Oct. 28, 1841. In Southbridge.  
Rosella P. (d. John, a. 17) and Emory Pike, Oct. 28, 1845.
- HUBBARD**, Martha of Brimfield and Elijah Batchellor Jr., int. Dec. 31, 1796.
- HUDSON**, Joseph of Oxford and Mehetable Thomson, int. Oct. 7, 1758.  
Tamisin of Oxford and Isaiah Blood, int. Aug. 24, 1768.
- HUMES**, Adaline and William Ryan, Sept. 5, 1837.
- HUMPHREY**, Aaron and Roxa Smith of Palmer, int. Sept. 8, 1839.  
Aaron (s. Thomas, a. 52) and Ann Goff, July 2, 1845.  
Luke (colored) and Mary Ann Elizabeth Hampton of Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1843.  
William and Mary Ann Elizabeth Fry [Sly?], Aug. 26, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HUNT**, George, a resident in Charlton, and Persis Clemons, May 30, 1809.

George A. of Guilford, Vt., and Sophia Bugbee, June —, 1840.  
Sarah of Dudley and Samuel Fosceth, int. Feb. 16, 1775.

**HUNTER**, [Mrs. in int.] Hannah and Curtiss Mower, May 6, 1827.

**HURD** (see Herd) [?], John and Anna Twiss, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

**JACKSON**, Henry (s. David and Jane, a. 18) and Julia Ann Ransom, both of Spencer, Dec. 18, 1848.\*

**JENESON** (see Jennison), Twist and Lydia Prince of Oxford, int. Nov. 3, 1797.

**JENKS**, Lucy of Brookfield and Jarus Lamb, int. Aug. 12, 1796.

Mehetebel of Spencer and Jairus Lamb, int. June 16, 1791.

**JENNISON** (see Geneson, Jeneson), Joseph 2d and Hannah Byant, both of Ward, Feb. 18, 1808.\*

Peter Jr. and Mrs. Elisabeth Snow of Ashford, Ct., int. Jan. 1, 1790.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Abigail of Sturbridge and Malachi Partridge, int. Oct. 7, 1758.

Wid. Anna of Sturbridge and Samuel Chamberlain, int. Feb. 6, 1789.

Bulah and Paul Wheelock, Sept. 30, 1779.

Comfort Harding of Sturbridge and Asenath Dresser, Oct. 5, 1800.

Joel and Roxey Morgan, both of Spencer, May 17, 1813.\*

Lucy and Seth Wheelock, April 9, 1805.

Mary and Joseph Blood, May 27, 1780.

Nathaniel and Jane Nichols, June 3, 1807.

Nathaniel and Susanna Clemons of Southbridge, int. March 15, 1818.

Rebeckah of Petersham and Rufus Eddy, int. April 12, 1829.

Roxannah (d. Joel and Roxana, a. 21) and Charles T. Carpenter, both of Sturbridge, Sept. 18, 1849.\*

Ruhamah G. of Dudley and Rufus Conant, int. March 10, 1838.

Verannes and Sarah Ann Wallis, Sept. 13, 1840.

Willard of Millbury and Melita Partridge, int. April 1, 1832.

William and Diana Henry, int. Nov. 8, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.





**JONES** (see Jons), Abigail of Worcester and Daniel Stone, int. Sept. 9, 1777.

Asa and Darkis Wade of Gloucester, int. Nov. 6, 1762.

Elenar and David Fisk of Sturbridge, Nov. 13, 1783.

Eli and Lydia Lamb, April 21, 1786.

Joseph and Elenor Wheelock, int. Oct. 16, 1808.

Mary and Daniel Streteer, int. Feb. 28, 1761.

Mary W. F. of Raynham and Rev. John Wilder Jr., int. April 30, 1826.

Dea. Nathaniel and Elenor Woodward of Newtown, int. April 10, 1758.

Phinehas and Lucy Baldwin of Spencer, int. Sept. 18, 1786.

Polly of Oxford and Simeon Smith, int. March 6, 1802.

Polly [Mary in int.] and John Bigelow, Nov. 15, 1806.

Rachel of Mendon and David Wheelock, int. Sept. 6, 1760.

Rachel and Isaac Very, Nov. 6, 1781.

Russell W. and Adaline Hicks, March 17, 1837.

Samuel and Matilda Davis, int. Jan. 30, 1796.

Sarah and John Dagget, Oct. 19, 1773.

Sarah and Joel Pratt of Clarksburg [Vt.], Feb. 14, 1802.

Seth and Mary Dagget, Feb. 23, 1773.

Ensign Solomon and Joanna Drury of Shrewsbury, int. Dec. 16, 1781.

**JONS** (see Jones), Marshal of Spencer and Phebe White, int. Jan. 28, 1797.

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Nathaniel and Anna Davis of Lynn, int. Dec. 9, 1827.

Mrs. Susanna of Worcester and Lt. Ebenezer Hammond, int. Dec. 28, 1764.

**JORDEN**, Elizabeth R. of Thomson, Ct., and Jonah Wheelock, int. March 29, 1828.

**JOSLIN**, Samuel Jr. and Lydia Brown, int. Aug. 18, 1827.

**KALLEY** (see Kelley), Robert and Ruth Wheelock, int. Sept. 22, 1759.

**KEETH** [Keith in int.], James [of Boston in int.] and Prudence Morse, May 27, 1812.

**KELLEY** (see Kalley), Abigil [Abigail in int.] and John Bacon, Dec. 14, 1786.

Caroline Matilda and Horatio Sayles, both of Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 27, 1833.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**KELLEY**, Chapin and Sally Thompson of Spencer, int. Sept. 12, 1793.

Lydia and Isaac Patrick of Western, Dec. 12, 1793.

Polly and Thomas Town, April 27, 1794.

Ruth and Asa Newell, Oct. 24, 1790.

**KENDRICK**, Ruth of Brookfield and Obediah Sabin, int. Aug. 18, 1822.

**KENNEY** (see Kinnee, Kinney) [Kenny in int.], Huldah and William Sleeman, Oct. 9, 1783.

**KIDDER**, Jonathan and Rebeca Levens, June 26, 1803.

**KIES**, Samuel of Brooklyn, Ct., and Pamela Davis, April 26, 1807.

**KIMBAL**, Polly of Shutesbury and David Rich 2d, int. Aug. 2, 1805.

**KING**, Aaron M. and Emely Gardner of Canton, Mass., int. Jan. 27, 1837.

Andrew and Dolly Conant of Dudley, int. Oct. 5, 1816.

Asaph Jr. and Sylvia Lee of Dudley, int. March 10, 1832.

Charles and Roxana L. Barton of Leicester, int. Oct. 17, 1813.

Daniel D. and Clarinda Putney of Southbridge, int. March 5, 1843.

Eliza and Paschal Fitts, April 5, 1831.

Estes A. and Ann McIntire, May 1, 1842.

Henry of Ward and Abigail Wheelock, int. Feb. 23, 1805.

James and Esther Chamberlin, int. Oct. 20, 1781.

John D. and Mary H. Stetson, Oct. 7, 1842.

Lucy and Hosea Conant [of Dudley], June 11, 1818.

Rebecca [Rebeckah in int.] and Albert Omond of Eastford [Ashford?], Ct., Aug. 23, 1831.

Rufus C. and Catherine D. Potter of Cranston, R. I., int. Sept. 21, 1845.

Silence and Sylvanus Larned of Groton, N. Y., June 2, 1830.\*

Solomon and Ruth Thompson, Sept. 21, 1812.

**KINGSBURY**, Mrs. Abigail of Oxford and James Melendy, int. Sept. 7, 1826.

**KINNEE** (see Kenney), Prudence and Joseph Lillie, int. Sept. 16, 1769.

**KINNEY**, Danforth and Jane W. Holmes of Southbridge, int. March 10, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

The first of the year, and the second of the year.

**KINNEY**, Hannah and Samuel Green, both of Leicester, April 4, 1779.\*  
[Kenney in int.], Sumner of Oxford and Nancy Carpenter, April 6, 1841.

**KNAP**, Fanny of Sutton and Jonathan Rich Jr., int. Sept. 3, 1815.

**KNAPP**, Esther and William McIntier, int. March 6, 1802.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Dr. Addison of Cumberland, R. I., and Phebe H. Cortis, Oct. 31, 1838.  
Caleb [Caleb Night of Spencer in int.] and Linda Lamb, Jan. 26, 1808.

Caleb and Mrs. Lucretia Barton, int. April 15, 1832.  
Prince of New Braintree and Lydia E. Barns, April 27, 1831.

**KNIGHTS**, Albert and Susan Brown, int. March 6, 1836.

**KNOLTON** [Knowlton in int.], Artemus and Rhoda Lathe, May 1, 1805.

**KNOWLTON**, William S. of Shrewsbury and Meriam Dresser, Sept. 18, 1837.

**LACKEY**, Esther and Uriah Convers, int. March 8, 1799.

**LAFLEN** (see Laffin), Lucretia and John Bacon Jr., June 11, 1815.\*

Martha and Archibald Campbell Jr., Nov. 26, 1788.  
[Laffin in int.], Solomon and Abigail Woodard of Spencer, July 8, 1784.

**LAFLIN** (see Laffen), Anna [Mary Ann in int.] and Zechariah Richardson, June 23, 1811.

Deborah and Samuel Morse of Sturbridge, int. April 6, 1807.

Leonard of Western and Patience Dunbar, Nov. 30, 1830.

[Laffen in int.], Polly and Abner Gould, Nov. 5, 1817.

Salem and Milly Dunbar, May 21, 1815.

Welds and Polly Gould, Sept. 22, 1822.

**LAKEN** [Lakin in int.], Samuel and Hannah Hobbs of Sturbridge, April 4, 1844.

**LAMB**, Aaron and Sally Tucker, Nov. 30, 1797.

Aaron and Martha B. Lamb, int. Nov. 7, 1841.

Abijah and Betty Wheelock, Aug. 24, 1763.

\* Intention not recorded.





- LAMB [Capt. in int.], Abijah and Priscilla Pottle [of Brookfield], April 28, 1799.  
 Abijah and Hannah Borden, Dec. 31, 1809.  
 Abijah Jr. and Betsey Good [Gould ?], March 20, 1814.\*  
 Alma [Almy in int.] and Moses Cummings of Oxford, April 12, 1832.  
 Alvan [Alven in int.] and Hannah Craige, Dec. 3, 1815.  
 Col. Alvin of Spencer and Lucy Brown, Nov. 15, 1821.  
 Ama [Ame in int.] and James Robbards, Feb. 12, 1804.  
 Amasa and Amity Morse of Stoughton, int. Jan. 3, 1806.  
 [Mrs. in int.] Ame and Elias Hamilton of Brookfield, Dec. 3, 1789.  
 Augusta of Sturbridge and Hervey Stetson, int. Feb. 21, 1818.  
 Barshaba and Samson Stone, July 6, 1789.  
 Betsey and William Morris of Dudley, int. Oct. 13, 1799.  
 Betsy [Betsey in int.] and Cyrus Lamb, Sept. 1, 1811.  
 Calven and Sally N. Twiss, April 27, 1831.  
 Charlotte and Freeman Prince, Nov. 28, 1832.  
 Cyrus and Betsy Lamb, Sept. 1, 1811.  
 Cyrus (s. late Ebenezer, a. 26) and Celestina Brown, Jan. 23, 1845.  
 Cyrus (s. Ebenezer and Vashti, a. 30, widr.) and Lucetta Rich, June 26, 1849.  
 [Dr. in int.] Dan and Augusta Town, April 15, 1807.  
 David and Judith Fitts of Dudley, int. Jan. 10, 1778.  
 David Jr. and Rachel Stevens, July 16, 1810.  
 David Jr. and Mrs. Sarah Fuller of Oxford, May 31, 1826.  
 Diana and Thomas Farnum, April 13, 1815.  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Mary White, int. Aug. 29, 1761.  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Rachel Wheelock 2d, Feb. 21, 1802.  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Vashti Clark, June 14, 1814.  
 Ebenezer and Friendship F. Fuller, Nov. 22, 1838.  
 [Mrs. in int.] Emeline and John Smith of Sturbridge, Oct. 2, 1825.  
 Esther and Ebenezer Stone, April 15, 1783.  
 Francis and Adaline Sibley, Jan. 1, 1838.  
 Garson and Lois Bacon, April 9, 1826.  
 Grovenor and Fanny Walker, Oct. 15, 1826.  
 Hervey and Esther Hammond, Nov. 28, 1816.  
 Huldah and Samson Stone, Nov. 4, 1792.  
 Ira and Betsey Williams, Oct. 22, 1818.  
 Isaac and Rebeca Fesendon, int. Oct. 8, 1797.  
 Jairus and Mehetabel Jenks of Spencer, int. June 16, 1791.  
 James and Annar Rich, int. April 16, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LAMB, James Jr. and Abigail Mower, May 29, 1782.  
James and Rebeckah Fessenden of Oxford, int. April 16, 1796.  
Jared and Lavina Willard, Sept. 28, 1800.  
Jarvis and Lucy Jenks of Brookfield, int. Aug. 12, 1796.  
Jesse and Mary Stevens, Nov. 13, 1815.  
Julia M. (d. Washington, a. 18) and George A. Stetson, Oct. 2, 1844.  
Linda and Caleb Knight [of Spencer], Jan. 26, 1808.  
Louisa C. of Leicester and Isaac Woodcock, int. April 10, 1829.  
Lucinda of Spencer and Wate Wheelock, int. Nov. 30, 1817.  
Lucy and Adams Wheelock, April 28, 1785.  
Lucy and Abel Wells of Coventry, R. I., Dec. 18, 1788.  
Lucy and Samuel Lamb of Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 5, 1790.  
Lydia and Eli Jones, April 21, 1786.  
Maria A. and Franklin M. Farnum, Dec. 22, 1836.  
Martha and Jesse McIntire, Dec. 13, 1768.  
Martha B. and Aaron Lamb, int. Nov. 7, 1841.  
Mary and Josiah Blanchard, Jan. 26, 1774.  
Mary and Daniel Willyams 3d, Jan. 18, 1787.  
Mary and Samuel Parker Jr., March 5, 1795.  
Mary A. and Maj. Samuel D. Spurr, May 4, 1830.  
Mary Ann and Nicholas Didiot of Grafton, May 14, 1838.  
Moses and Prudence Edwards, Feb. 26, 1788.  
Naham and Lydia Daggett, int. July 22, 1781.  
Nahum and Mrs. Lucinda Marsh, Feb. 5, 1837.  
Nathan of Leicester and Hannah Madcoy of Oakham, Oct. 2, 1787.\*  
Olive and David Brown Jr., Feb. 10, 1791.  
Permelia D. and Henry Clarke, May 4, 1834.  
Perry and Ruth Stevens, Sept. 11, 1839.  
✓ Polly of Southadley and James Welds, int. Oct. 7, 1794. *note*  
Petter and Elisabeth Weld, int. Sept. 16, 1780.  
Rachel (d. David and Rachel, a. 23) and Kyron W. Morey, Dec. 27, 1848.  
Reuben and Persis Hooker of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 15, 1788.  
Rhoda and Aaron Thompson, Nov. 29, 1798.  
Richard and Sabra Snow of Ashford, Ct., int. Nov. 30, 1794.  
Ruth of Spenser and Luke Convers, int. May 12, 1759.  
Sabrina and Jonathan Learned of Oxford, March 26, 1834.  
Sally and Albin Munyon of Thompson, Ct., Feb. 19, 1843.  
Samuel Jr. and Esther Upham of Stirbridge, int. Dec. 2, 1780.  
Samuell 3d and Asenah Marsh of Brookfield, April 15, 1783.  
Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth Williams, int. July 31, 1786.

\* Intention not recorded.





LAMB, Samuel of Pomfret, Vt., and Lucy Lamb, Dec. 5, 1790.  
 Samuel and Hannah Bigelow, May 29, 1817.  
 Samuel and Mary Nichols Bowen [of Sturbridge], Jan. 20, 1820.  
 Sarah and Thomas Henshaw of Brookfield, May 22, 1788.  
 Sarah and Otis Newell of Spencer, April 7, 1822.  
 Selinda and Royal Ellis Jr., Sept. 29, 1822.  
 Silas and Lucena Pratt, Dec. 1, 1803.  
 Simeon and Louisa Rice of Brookfield, int. Nov. 8, 1829.  
 Ziba and Sarah A. Fuller, May 3, 1840.

LAMPSON, Ebenezer Jr. of Oxford and Betsy Rich, int. July 1, 1803.

LAMSON, Ebenezer and Ruth Phillips, April 28, 1763.\*  
 Esther and Rufus Nichols, int. Jan. 2, 1842.  
 Horace and Irene Gale, Oct. 12, 1843.  
 Huldah G. and Gilbert Rich, Feb. 22, 1841.  
 James M. of Oxford (s. Ebenezer and Betsey, a. 35) and Luann Darling, Jan. 10, 1848.  
 Mary and Joseph Woodbury Jr., int. Aug. 18, 1833.  
 Mrs. Susan of Thomson, Ct., and Reuben Morton, int. Feb. 13, 1826.  
 Susan R. (d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, a. 26) and Samuel J. Leland, Oct. 17, 1847.  
 Turza of Oxford and Thomas Nichols, int. May 14, 1825.  
 William and Hannah Tucker, Jan. 1, 1793.

LAPHAM, David and Cynthia D. Maclane of Franklin, int. Sept. 5, 1813.

LARNDED [Larned in int.], William M. of Oxford (s. William and Henretta, a. 23) and Lucy Melendy, April 9, 1848.

LARNED (see Learnard, Learned, Lerner), Sylvanus of Groton, N. Y., and Silence King, June 2, 1830.\*

LATHE (see Laythe), David and Betsey Hinshaw of Brookfield, int. Aug. 20, 1813.

Edwards W. and Almira Smith of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 13, 1848.  
 Eliza and Rev. James O. Barney of Seaconk, May 18, 1825.

Julia and Amos Nichols, Nov. 27, 1833.

Lorenda [Laurinda in int.] and Harlem [Hammond?] Ward of Sturbridge, April 7, 1822.

Mary A. and Daniel Clapp of Spencer, June 10, 1829.

Nancy and Bucklin Fitts of Holliston, Nov. 15, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.





- LATHE**, Olive and Jonathan A. Pope [of Wrentham], Oct. 29, 1817.  
 Phebe and John Whiting [of Sutton], April 28, 1812.  
 Rhoda and Artemus Knolton, May 1, 1805.  
 Ruel [Reuel in int.] and Sally Robbins, Oct. 5, 1819.
- LAYTHE** (see above), Betsey and Jacob Clemmons, int. July 19, 1796.
- LEACH**, Silance of Sturbridge and Amasa Allton, int. Aug. 6, 1794.
- LEARNARD** (see Larned, etc.) Henry G. and Pheba Pratt, March 26, 1816.  
 Jonathan [Jonathan H. in int.] of Oxford and Sabrina Lamb, March 26, 1834.  
 Polly of Oxford and Joseph Coburn, int. March 15, 1796.
- LEARNED** (see Larned, Lerner, Lernod, etc.), Caleb and Lucy Heywood of Oxford, int. Oct. 26, 1827.
- LEATH**, Sarah [of Graftown in int.] and Daniel Duggan, Jan. 30, 1776.
- LEAVENS** (see Levens), Elijah and Rachel Blood, June 16, 1774.  
 Rebeca [Rebeckah Levings in int.] and Ebenezer Wellington, May 29, 1783.
- LEDOYT**, Marcus and Olive Clark, April 24, 1822.
- LEE**, Alpheus of Thompson, Ct., and Anne Chase, int. Aug. 4, 1811.  
 Andrew and Polley Robbins of Southbridge, int. May 6, 1826.  
 Chapman and Persis Fosket, May 27, 1801.  
 Delia and Benjamin Warner of Mansfield, Ct., int. Jan. 8, 1827.  
 Jason and Betsey Weld, Jan. 12, 1792.  
 Sarah and John Goodell, int. Dec. 13, 1774.  
 Sylvia of Dudley and Asaph King Jr., int. March 10, 1832.
- LELAND**, Abigail M. (d. Samuel and Ruth, a. 23) and Henry M. Willis, May 13, 1847.  
 Benjamin F. and Mary L. Pratt of Dudley, int. April 24, 1847.  
 Samuel [of Grafton in int.] and Sally Wheeler, Nov. 19, 1822.  
 Samuel J. (s. Samuel P. and Ruth, a. 33) and Susan R. Lamson, Oct. 17, 1847.  
 Samuel Prescott and Ruth Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1811.
- LERNED** (see Larned, Learned, Lernod), Isaac and Rachel Phillips of Sturbridge, int. April 3, 1784.



- LERNOD** [Lernerd in int.], Lois and Seth Tucker, Dec. 17, 1779.
- LESURE**, [Lasure in int.], Thomas [of Mendon in int.] and Anne Hall, April 20, 1773.
- LEVENS** (see Leavens, Levins), Chariles [Charles Leavens in int.] and Mehetabel Rich, April 7, 1805.
- [Leavans in int.], Rebeca and Jonathan Kidder, June 26, 1803.
- LEVINS** (see above), Tamy [Tamisin in int.] and Reuben Bullen, April 25, 1805.
- LILLEE**, Joseph and Prudence Kinnee, int. Sept. 16, 1769.
- LILLEY**, Joshua of Sutton and Prisalla Tucker, Jan. 16, 1791.
- LINDLY**, Chloe and Lyman H. Smith of Shelburn, Sept. 1, 1830.
- Daniel and Lucy Williams, May 1, 1814.
- [Lindley in int.], Gilbert and Prudence Brown, Feb. 8, 1803.
- LITCHFIELD** [Lichfield in int.], Comins and Sally Blanchard, June 29, 1800.
- [Capt. in int.] Comins and Rachel Barton, March 31, 1830.
- Luther and Marcia Coburn [Colburn ?], April 10, 1825.
- Luther and Sarah Ann Ryan, May 22, 1842.
- Wid. Rachel N. and Nathan Blackmar, Nov. 12, 1835.
- Sally and Schuyler Whitney of Oxford, Oct. 23, 1828.
- LIVERMORE**, Betsey of Spencer and Ezra Curtis, int. July 7, 1816.
- Lucy [Mrs. Lucy Livermour in int.] and Capt. Jonathan Tucker, June 18, 1776.
- LONG**, Anna and Ebenezer Bacon, March 2, 1788.
- LOOMIS**, Abdiel P. of Monson and Ruth W. Nichols, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
- LOVETT**, Charlotte M. of Oxford and Harvey W. Willson, int. March 15, 1840.
- LUMBARD**, Cynthia of Ludlow and Samuel Bennit, int. Feb. 14, 1818.
- LUNT**, Margaret M. of Salisbury and William D. Warren, int. Dec. 5, 1842.
- LYON**, Calven and Lorinda McIntire, int. Nov. 5, 1826.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE

UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD



- LYON, Clarissa of Woodstock, Ct., and Aaron McIntier, int. May 25, 1817.  
[Lion of Chesterfield in int.], Lemuel and Hannah Dresser, Nov. 10, 1763.  
Olive of Woodstock and Reuben Ammidown, int. April 5, 1771.
- MacCLEWAH, Anney of Brookfield and Daniel Richardson, int. Oct. 25, 1765.
- McCLURE, Sarah A. of Brookfield and William H. Spurr, int. April 23, 1843.
- McCOACH, James of Dudley and Lucinda Albee, int. Oct. 29, 1825.  
Jane L. (d. James and Lucinda, a. 21) and George J. Dodge, April 9, 1848.
- McCOMB, Lawrence and Pebea Batchelor, int. Nov. 6, 1796.
- McFARLAN, Josiah Marshal and Hepzibah Moffett of Oxford, int. March 22, 1794.
- McFARLAND, Josiah Marshal of Oxford and Hannah Smith, int. July 1, 1804.
- MACINTIRE (see McIntier, McIntire and other forms below), Elezer Jr. and Elisabeth Mackintire, int. March 16, 1759.
- MACKINTIER, Ezra and Elizabeth Mash, int. [1756 ?].
- MACKINTIR, Noah and Elizabeth Hall, int. July 23, 1757.
- MACKINTIRE, Elisabeth and Elezer Macintire Jr., int. March 16, 1759.  
Hannah and Zebulon Mackintire, int. Feb. 5, 1757.  
Mary and Robart Mackintire of Dudley, int. Nov. 6, 1756.  
Nathaniel and Deborah Mctire, April 21, 1763.  
Obadiah and Sarah Hilard, int. Nov. 13, 1756.  
Robart of Dudley and Mary Mackintire, int. Nov. 6, 1756.  
Zebulon and Hannah Mackintire, int. Feb. 5, 1757.
- McINTER [McIntire in int.], Abigail and Silas Dennis, May 1, 1781.  
[McIntire in int.], Nehemiah and Mary Ames, Jan. 18, 1781.  
Susanna and Levi Partridge, int. Aug. 1, 1803.
- McINTIER, Aaron and Clarissa Lyon of Woodstock, Ct., int. May 25, 1817.  
Abigal [Mrs. Abigail in int.] and Uriah Ward, May 13, 1790.



- McINTIER, Abraham and Lydia White, Oct. 30, 1792.  
Alice and Elijah Marble of Millbury, March 12, 1820.  
Alkenah and Polly Chase of Dugless, int. Jan. 8, 1809.  
Alphus and Lydia Walles of Douglas, int. Feb. 2, 1800.  
Amasa [Ammas in int.] and Salley Edwards, July 30, 1794.  
Ame and Daniel Marble, March 22, 1792.  
Amasa and Lydia Morey, Feb. 7, 1812.  
Amos and Asenath McIntier, Aug. 5, 1790.  
Amos and Sally Billings Howard [Hayward?], Feb. 23, 1796.  
Amos and Nancy McIntier, Jan. 3, 1813.  
Asenath and Amos McIntier, Aug. 5, 1790.  
Calvin and Sally Dexter, int. April 5, 1823.  
Darius and Lydia Moulton, int. Jan. 1, 1795.  
Darling and Phila Brownell of Brimfield, int. Nov. 29, 1812.  
Deborah and Isaiah McIntier, int. Feb. 16, 1799.  
Dwight and Nancy Trumball of Sutton, int. March 31, 1822.  
Ebenezer and Betsey Holman of Sutton, int. March 20, 1791.  
Ebenezer and Mary Bass of Ashford, Ct., int. June 11, 1809.  
[McIntire in int.], Eleazer and Barsheba Detray, Dec. 5, 1815.  
Elias and Martha Burden, Sept. 17, 1789.  
Elijah and Hannah Wilson, int. Jan. 20, 1782.  
Elijah and Jerusha Carpenter, int. June 1, 1800.  
Elijah and Eliza Goodell, March 31, 1817.  
Elkanah and Lydia Waters of Sutton, int. Aug. 1, 1820.  
Eunice and Robert McIntier Jr., Dec. 1, 1789.  
[McIntire in int.], Ezra Jr. and Mary Hatfield, May 28, 1783.  
Hannah and Isaac Dennis, int. June 1, 1793.  
Huldah and Samuel Ammidown, March 8, 1804.  
Isaiah and Deborah McIntier, int. Feb. 16, 1799.  
Jamima [Jemima in int.] and Moses Davis, March 11, 1794.  
Jane and Ebenezer Clemons, Oct. 6, 1803.  
Joel and Nancy Detray, Oct. 21, 1810.  
Levi and Emmela Tray of Woodstock, int. Aug. 9, 1805.  
Lovisa [Lovice in int.] and John Douty, Nov. 24, 1807.  
Lucinda and John Dexter [of Brimfield], Feb. 12, 1818.  
Lucy and Malachi McIntier, int. Dec. 13, 1781.  
Malachi and Lucy McIntier, int. Dec. 13, 1781.  
Malinda and Jesse Lee Brownell of Brimfield, int. June 23, 1816.  
Martha and John Charde of Leicester, int. Dec. 21, 1800.  
Mary W. and Elisha C. Thayer, int. March 16, 1834.  
Matilda and George West, int. Oct. 25, 1805.  
Mehetebell [Mehetabel in int.] and Jesse Burdan, Dec. 5, 1787.  
Melinda and Jesse L. Brown, Aug. 15, 1816. [Probably same as  
Malinda above.]





- McINTIER, Meriam and Jabez Corbin, July 7, 1818.  
 Nancy and Amos McIntier, Jan. 3, 1813.  
 Naomi and James Green, Nov. 9, 1823.  
 Nathan and Hannah Drake of Duglas, int. Dec. 21, 1800.  
 Nathan and Sally Cary of Oxford, int. March 5, 1803.  
 Nathaniel and Mrs. Sally Stone, March 4, 1810.  
 Peter and Altheda Trumble of Leicester, int. Sept. 17, [1815].  
 Rhoda and Daniel Atwood, int. May 1, 1800.  
 Robbert and Mrs. Nancy Randel, Jan. 24, 1810.  
 Robert Jr. and Eunice McIntier, Dec. 1, 1789.  
 Robert and Esther Todd of Oxford, May 28, 1799.  
 Robert and Mrs. Sabra Needham, Aug. 30, 1830.  
 Rufus and Peggy Detray of Woodstock, Ct., int. Feb. 11, 1810.  
 Salem and Anna Phillips of Mansfield, Ct., int. Nov. 8, 1812.  
 Sally and Jeremiah Holman of Union, Ct., Dec. 14, 1809.  
 Seth and Rachel Twiss, July 1, 1798.  
 Stephanis and Hannah Willson, Nov. 22, 1787.  
 Tryphena and Moses Dodge, April 29, 1789.  
 William and Esther Knapp, int. March 6, 1802.  
 Zeblun [Zebulun in int.] and Polley Rich, May 28, 1788.  
 McINTIRE, Abel and Mary Sanders, int. April 29, 1774.  
 Abigail and Thomas Wiseman, Dec. 11, 1783.  
 [Edah McIntier in int.], Adah and Nathaniel McIntire Jr., March 30, 1786.  
 [McIntyre in int.], Ann and Estes A. King, May 1, 1842.  
 Caleb and Elisabeth Herwood, July 11, 1776.  
 Clementina and John Carpenter, int. May 12, 1844.  
 [McIntier in int.], Deborah and Isaiah McIntire, April 14, 1784.  
 Diana and Salem Douty, Dec. 1, 1824.  
 Dianna and Nathaniel W. Quint of Oxford, Sept. 21, 1840.  
 Dorcas and Isaac Putney, March 30, 1775.  
 Ebenezer and Abigail Herwood, int. Dec. 12, 1777.  
 Elbridge and Sarah Borden of Stafford, int. Nov. 3, 1839.  
 Elihu and Olive Twiss, Oct. 19, 1780.  
 Elijah and Mary Eliza Doughty, April 8, 1844.  
 Elisabeth and Abijah Clemons, June 18, 1776.  
 [McIntier in int.], Elizabeth and Elliot Convers, May 10, 1825.  
 Elnathan and Martha Thomson of Dudley, int. Oct. 20, 1780.  
 Elvira and John Hill Jr., Sept. 29, 1842.  
 Ephraim and Mary Edwards, June 24, 1777.  
 Fidelia and Jarvis White, Dec. 3, 1836.  
 Gardner and Miriam McIntire, April 9, 1778.  
 Isaiah and Deborah McIntire, April 14, 1784. [Int. March or April, 1784.]





McINTIRE, James D. and Frances W. Richards of Sturbridge, int.  
March 17, 1849.

Jesse and Martha Lamb, Dec. 13, 1768.

Jonathan and Joana Wiman, July 10, 1777.

Levator (s. Darlin and Phila, a. 25) and Julia A. Capen of Spencer,  
Dec. 9, 1849.

Lorinda and Calven Lyon, int. Nov. 5, 1826.

[McIntier in int.], Lorinda and Rufus Nichols, Oct. 10, 1830.

Martha (d. Calvin and Sally, a. 20) and Philemon Hill, Oct. 19,  
1845.

Mary and Thomas Adams, int. April 4, 1777.

[Mackintire in int.], Mehitabel and Daniel Alexander, Oct. 16,  
1766.

Miranda [Maranda in int.] and Wilber Austin, March 20, 1836.

Miriam and Gardner McIntire, April 9, 1778.

Mrs. Nancy and Peter Dugar of Southbridge, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

Nancy and Alven B. Duger, int. Oct. 17, 1847.

Nathan Jr. and Jemima Ames, Nov. 25, 1768.

[McIntier in int.], Nathaniel Jr. and Adah McIntire, March 30,  
1786.

Nelson and Amanda M. Fitts, Nov. 26, 1839. In Sutton.

Olivia (d. Dwight and Nancy, a. 20) and Dresser L. Davis, Nov.  
28, 1848.

Obadiah and Hannah Turner of Ward, int. June 2, 1782.

Mrs. Peggy and Ellis Thayer, int. March 14, 1837.

Phebe and Isaac Taylor, June 9, 1768.

[McIntyre in int.], Royal P. and Julia A. Bacon, May 27, 1839.

Salvenas and Jenne Mixter of Sutton, int. Feb. 29, 1784.

Wid. Sarah and Zenos Holbrook of Brimfield, int. Sept. 27, 1807.

McINTYRE, Andrew T. and Cornelia Ruggles, April 9, 1843.

J. W. and H. A. Merritt, int. Dec. 5, 1848.

Mary W. (d. Elknah and Lydia, a. 22) and Amos S. Baker,  
April 12, 1849.

[McIntier in int.], Salem and Deborah Buxton of Welster, Feb.  
16, 1843.

McTIRE [Mackintire in int.], Deborah and Nathaniel Mack-  
intire, April 21, 1763.

McKINSTRE, Rachel and James Flint, Feb. 17, 1833.

McKINSTREY, Mary and Amos Putney, int. Aug. 4, 1799.

McKINSTRY, Amos of Sturbridge and Sarah Pike, int. Sept.  
18, 1786.



- McKINSTRY**, Benjamin and May Howard of Brookfield, int. Sept. 3, 1815.  
**Daniel and Rachel Brown**, int. March 27, 1814.  
**David and Mary Clemons**, April 3, 1815.  
**Elizabeth of Sturbridge and Asa Dresser Jr.**, int. March 14 [?], 1809.  
**John of Sturbridge and Keziah Batchelor**, int. July 3, 1808.  
**Lois and Oren Bates**, int. Nov. 12, 1800.  
**Marcy of Sturbridge and Luther Clemons**, int. March 5, 1815.  
**Moses C. (s. David and Mary, a. 27) and Mrs. Polly Conant**, Jan. 25, 1846.  
**Nancy and Walter Woodard**, Feb. 9, 1809.  
**Prevostus of Southbridge and Rosetta Hill**, April 14, 1833.  
**Prevostus of Southbridge and Jane M. Carpenter**, int. Nov. 16, 1845.  
**Silas of Southbridge and Lucy Twiss**, Feb. 21, 1819.  
**William [of Sturbridge in int.] Jr. and Matilda Marcy [Mary ?]**, Sept. 10, 1815.  
**William F. of Southbridge and Harriet H. Bacon**, May 1, 1839.  
**McLALLEN**, Lucy of Sutton and James Boomer Jr., int. March 17, 1822.  
**MACLANE**, Cynthia D. of Franklin and David Lapham, int. Sept. 5, 1813.  
**McLANE**, David of Providence, R. I., and Cynthia Davis, Feb. 16, 1792.  
**MACOMBER**, William of Woodstock, Ct., and Olive Brown, int. Dec. 3, 1815.  
**MADAN**, Edward and Mrs. Abigail Ward, int. Aug. 19, 1798.  
**MADCOY**, Hannah of Oakham and Nathan Lamb of Leicester, Oct. 2, 1787.\*  
**MAKEPICE [Makepeace]**, Dolly of Western and Moses Dresser, int. March 21, 1813.  
**MAN**, Eben C. [of Cavendish, Vt., in int.] and Rebecah Fitts, Jan. 19, 1826.  
**MANING** (see Manning) [Robert Manning of Oxford in int.], Robert and Abigail Eustes, July 11, 1765.  
**MANN**, Ebin of Sturbridge and Mary Albee, Oct. 12, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU  
E-MAIL: CHEM@UCHICAGO.EDU  
OFFICE OF THE DEAN  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU  
E-MAIL: CHEM@UCHICAGO.EDU



**MANNING** (see Maning), Jacob and Abigal Morey, June 29, 1790.

[Maning in int.], Nathaniel of Ranslor, Albany Co., N. Y., and Anna White, Feb. 12, 1792.

**MANSFIELD**, Caty and Lt. Benjamin Versels, Jan. 7, 1788 [1789?].

Chloe of Dudley and Robbert Dodge, int. Feb. 7, 1813.

Daniel of Dudley and Rhoda Allbee, Oct. 14, 1789.

Elinoh [Elenor in int.] and Arnold Gulley, Oct. 21, 1800.

Hosea of Dudley and Polly Coburn, int. Sept. 26, 1814.

Margaret and Cooledge Comins, March 25, 1798.

**MARBLE**, Aaron 2d and Delia Dexter, April 14, 1811.

Aaron Jr. and Sally Hammond, int, May 10, 1812.

Aaron and Leafy Gibbs, May —, 1840.

Abigail and Capt. Julius E. Tucker, Jan. 1, 1834.

Ameline (d. Daniel and Amy, a. 41) and Orrin Munroe, Feb. 17, 1848.\*

Alma (d. Aaron and Sarah, a. 25) and Charles S. Childs, Sept. 16, 1847.

Charles and Betsey Stone, Jan. 6, 1813.

Clarissa M. and James M. Fairbanks of Westfield, Sept. 2, 1839.

Daniel and Ame McIntier, March 22, 1792.

Elijah of Millbury and Alice McIntier, March 12, 1820.

Freegrace and Ann Eliza Tower, July 1, 1827.

Hannah and Nathaniel Goodell, June 22, 1786.

Hiram and Aminda Coming, Jan. 31, 1828.

Holland and Emeline Taft, April 27, 1830.

Jacob and Lydia Stone, Dec. 13, 1812.

Jerome (s. John and Ruth Ann, a. 24) and Susan E. Blanchard, March 21, 1849.

John P. and Ruth Ann Rider, Nov. 30, 1823.

Luther and Sophia Stone, April 10, 1814.

Mrs. Lydia and Issachar Comings, April 10, 1831.

Mary Ann and Edward C. Cleaveland, Oct. 13, 1835.

Mason and Abigal Comings, Nov. 22, 1830.

Persis E. and William S. Weld, May 24, 1827.

Polly and Lyman Gould, May 26, 1818.

Ruthy Ann and Theophilus Blackmar Jr., int. April 23, 1815.

Sanford and Sylvia Willard, Sept. 7, 1817.

Sarah and William B. Boomer, Nov. 26, 1823.

Stephen and Serenna Morris, Sept. 12, 1838.

Thadeus and Olive Putnam, int. Jan. 8, 1786.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MARBLE**, Washington (s. Rufus and Rachel, a. 22) and Ruth A. Sibley, Sept. 28, 1846.

William and Lydia Hammond, Sept. 27, 1818.

William (s. Thaddeus and Olive, a. 52, widr.) and Lucy L. Wheelock, Sept. 1, 1847.

**MARCEY** (see Marcy). Lemuel and Nancy Carpenter of Woodstock, Ct., int. Sept. 7, 1791.

**MARCH**, Andrew and Nancy Parker, Dec. 18, 1824.

**MARCY** (see Marcey), Andrew A. of Dudley and Claretine Town, Dec. 10, 1826.

Betsey of Dudley and Jonathan Stevens, int. Nov. 3, 1811.

Bradford and Cynthia Stevens, March 31, 1814.

Larned of Dudley and Harriet Perry, May 12, 1824.

Lucinda of Sturbridge and Amos Oakes, int. Feb. 5, 1815.

Matilda and William McKinstry of Sturbridge, Sept. 10, 1815.

Mary of Sturbridge and Samuel Curtis Edwards, May 19, 1812.

Sibbel [Sibblor in int.] and Thomas Dyar, July 8, 1784.

**MARET** (see below and under Meret) [Marit in int.], Aaron and Prudence Cook, June 29, 1778.

**MARIT** [Maritt in int.], Job and Hannah Thomson, Oct. 18, 1769.

**MARITT** [Marit in int.], Hannah and Levy Ward, Sept. 3, 1772. [Marit in int.], Mary and Abner Mellen, May 15, 1771.

**MARRS**, Lidia of Western and Robart Calle, int. Sept. 5, 1771.

**MARSH** (see Mash), Albigence and Catherine Clemons, May 6, 1819.

Asenah of Brookfield and Samuell Lamb 3d, April 15, 1783.

Esek and Lucinda Richardson, April 7, 1805.

George W. and Angelina Perry, Dec. 22, 1835.

Jonathan of Gilford, Vt., and Hannah Waters, March 19, 1792.

Mrs. Lucinda and Nahum Lamb, Feb. 5, 1837.

Nathan and Sophia Parker, Nov. 26, 1815.

Sarah and Jonathan Windgate, May 9, 1819.\*

Thomas and Abigail Nichols, Feb. 4, 1816.

**MARTIN**, Luther P. and Angelina Bates of Grafton, int. Aug. 31, 1834.

**MARVEL**, Rebekah of Suttan and John Stevens, int. Sept. 7, 1765.

\* Intention not recorded.





**MASH** (see Marsh), Elizabeth and Ezra Mackintier, int. [1756 ?].

**MASON**, Elias and Phebe Nickels, int. Aug. 9, 1801.

John and Mary Saben, int. March 16, 1773.

Meletiah and Polly Daily, April 25, 1813.

Polly and Jason Chamberlain, Jan. 6, 1819. At Windham.

**MATHEWSON**, George and Abigail May, int. March 31, 1800.

**MAY**, Abigail and George Mathewson, int. March 31, 1800.

Polly and Ezra Harwood Jr., March 22, 1798.

Sally and Otis Ammidown, Jan. 11, 1808.\*

Samuel and Polly Child, int. Dec. 7, 1803.

**MAYNARD**, Sally Ann and Rodney Hewett, Oct. 14, 1824.

**MAYO**, Betsey and Reuben Blood, Oct. 5, 1814.

Elizabeth of Oxford and Salem Town, int. May 4, 1771.

Samuel of Oxford and Cloe Fitts, Feb. 28, 1825.

**MELENDY** (see Melinda, Mellendy), Mrs. Abi and John Howlet,  
int. March 3, 1844.

David and Betsy Herd of Oxford, int. March 5, 1827.

James and Mrs. Abigail Kingsbury of Oxford, int. Sept. 7, 1826.

Lucy (d. J. and L., a. 21) and William M. Larnded of Oxford,  
April 9, 1848.

**MELINDA** (see Melendy, Mellendy), James and Aby Curtis of  
Douglas, int. Oct. 4, 1828.

**MELLEN** (see Milens, Millen, Millin) [Millin in int.], Abner and  
Mary Maritt, May 15, 1771.

Joanna and Leonard Town, Nov. 5, 1804.

**MELLENDY** (see Melendy, Melinda), Jacob and Lucy Albee,  
May 12, 1822.

**MERCHANT**, James W. (s. James and Content, a. 27) and  
Mary B. Comings, Aug. 19, 1847.

**MERET** (see below and Maret, Merritt, Miritt) [Marit in int.],  
Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith, April 19, 1764.

**MERIT** [Maritt in int.], Delight and David Hammand, Nov. 19,  
1767.

**MERRITT** [Merritt in int.], Amos and Esther Blachard, Sept.  
16, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

- MERRITT, Henry Jr. and Chloe Dresser, Feb. 9, 1791.  
 Pamela and David Briges of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 20, 1807.
- MERRIAM, Artemas of Oxford and Jerusha Stevens, Jan. 22, 1821.  
 Sophia of Oxford and Timothy Morse Jr., int. Oct. 18, 1812.
- MERRIT (see Marit, Meret, Merrit), Benjamin Jr. and Patty Tucker, int. Aug. 30, 1805.  
 Betsy and Silvanus Baldwin, int. Aug. 30, 1805.  
 [Merritt in int.], Charlotte and Holloway Harrington, Dec. 25, 1817.  
 Dolly and Hiram Willis, Dec. 2, 1817.  
 [Merritt in int.], Isaac and Phebe Comins, May 31, 1810.  
 Lewis and Clarissa Hammond, April 14, 1817.  
 Melinda and Baxter Clerk, Nov. 10, 1811.  
 Nancy and John Eddy Jr., Oct. 29, 1817.  
 [Meritt in int.], Pamela and David Reed of Spencer, int. Oct. 15, 1811.  
 Submit and Samuel Tucker, Dec. 31, 1816.  
 Ruth and William White Jr., both of Western, Nov. 25, 1790.\*
- MERRITT (see Maret, Meret and Mirritt) [Meritt in int.], Amos and Submit Stow, Dec. 15, 1791.  
 Barnard and Patty Willard, April 11, 1802.  
 Brigham C. and Mrs. Harriet Reed, int. May 25, 1834.  
 Caroline and John Ryan, April 4, 1819.  
 [Merrit in int.], Ceny and Harvey Dresser, Dec. 6, 1818.  
 Chloe and Elliot Alexander of Brimfield, April 13, 1830.  
 H. A. and J. W. McIntyre, int. Dec. 5, 1848.  
 Capt. Henry and Polly Rich, April 19, 1824.  
 Herietta and Dea. Elisha Cole of Southbridge, int. Sept. 28, 1828.  
 Jesse and Louise Stow, Dec. 29, 1790.  
 Jesse S. and Lorana [Serena?] Comings, Dec. 18, 1820.  
 Marvin and Margaret Spurr, int. March 19, 1815.  
 [Merrit in int.], Mercy and Jason Carpenter of Southbride, Sept. 1, 1828.  
 [Merrit in int.], Moses and Pheba Merritt, March 28, 1793.  
 Nehemiah and Elizabeth Harwood, Feb. 10, 1801.  
 Patty and Eli Blood, Dec. 18, 1800.  
 Persis and Ichabod Gains, April 18, 1820.  
 Pheba and Moses Merritt, March 28, 1793.  
 [Merrit in int.], Prudence and John Clark, May 29, 1804.  
 [Marsh?], Sarah and Jonathan Wingate of Cambridge, int. April 25, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MERRITT**, Susan Jane (d. Harwood Erwin and Levia W., a. 17)  
and Lucian Harwood, both of Warren, Sept. 24, 1846.\*  
[Merrit in int.], Walter and Sarah Ward, March 25, 1800.

**MERRY**, Lydia M. of Seekonk, Mass., and Francis Anderson,  
int. March 30, 1837.

**METCALF**, Dea. Abijah and Sally Everett of Wrentham, int.  
Sept. 14, 1817.

**MILENS** (see Mellen, Millen) [Millens in int.], Anne and Thomas  
Hall, Oct. 26, 1769.

**MILLEN**, Mrs. Lucy and John Fessendon of Oxford, int. Jan.  
13, 1790.

**MILLER**, Hannah and Samuel Nichols, Nov. 25, 1810.  
Jacob and Mehitabel Putney, March 11, 1810.  
Mrs. Mahable and George West, int. Aug. 17, 1825.

**MILLIN**, Mary and Joseph Whitmore [of Killinslee], Sept. 5,  
1771.

**MIRRELL** [Merrell in int.], Ripley and Susannah Gleason, Nov.  
13, 1783.

**MIRRITT** (see under Maret and Meret) [Lyda Merrit in int.],  
Lydia and Silas Hobbs of Brookfield, Nov. 29, 1787.

**MIXER** (see Mixer), Arba and Althusa White, Jan. 17, 1813.  
Clarissa and Jeremiah Brown, April 14, 1817.  
Rufus and Anna Chase of Douglass, int. Feb. 27, 1820.  
Rufus and Nancy A. Phillips, Nov. 28, 1826.

**MIXTER** (see Mixer), Jenne of Sutton and Salvenas McIntire,  
int. Feb. 29, 1784.  
Lydia of Sutton and Elijah Goodell, int. April 17, 1784.

**MOFFETT**, Hepzibah of Oxford and Josiah Marshal McFarlen,  
int. March 22, 1794.

**MOFFIT** [Moffet in int.], Elisabeth and Asahel Howard, Aug.  
26, 1785.

**MOLTON** (see Moulton), Bartholomew of Danvers and Elisa-  
beth Twiss, int. May 25, 1783.  
Reuben and Abigail Tourtelot of Dudley, int. April 19, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
 PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
 CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
 Vol. 10, No. 10, October 1917  
 Single Copies, 10 Cents  
 Annual Subscription, \$5.00  
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1911  
 Postpaid  
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917  
 AUTHORITY FOR MAILING AT SPECIAL RATE  
 POSTMASTER: This publication is published weekly except on Sundays and public holidays.  
 Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill.  
 POSTPAID PERMIT NO. 100  
 C. O. D. ORDERS WILL BE RECEIVED  
 SUBSCRIPTIONS AND ADVERTISING INQUIRIES TO  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Telephone: AB 5-2100  
 CABLE ADDRESS: JAMA, CHICAGO, ILL.  
 PRINTED BY THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
 CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.



**MONGER**, Aivan [Alven of South Brimfield, now resident in Charlton in int.] and Caroline Thompson, Feb. 18, 1812.

**MOON**, Benjamin and Charlotte Burt, int. Nov. 9, 1834.

Betsy and Jeremiah Morse, Sept. 10, 1822.

Lucy Ann and John Barton, Sept. 27, 1837.

**MOOR** (see Moore, More) [More in int.], Reuben and Else Nichols, Oct. 17, 1776.

[Moore in int.], Rufus of Dudley and Emeline Fessenden, Dec. 9, 1830.

**MOORE** [Morse?], Hannah and Elisha Ward, Oct. 5, 1817.

Lucy and Asel Eddy [of Thompson, Ct.], June 16, 1816.

Ruth of Oxford and Salem Town, int. March 28, 1774.

Serviah and Williams Polley, March 29, 1770.

**MOREY** (see Mory), Abigail and Asa Town, Nov. 28, 1769.

Abigal and Jacob Manning, June 29, 1790.

Andrew A. of Dudley and Clarentine Town, Dec. 10, 1826.

Annah and Joseph Pratt Jr., int. March 26, 1801.

Bennona [Bennoni in int.] and Huldah Brown, Jan. 25, 1781.

Charls and Phebe Blanchard, int. Jan. 10, 1778.

Eleanor and Phinehas Slayton of Brookfield, int. March 10, 1761.

Elisabeth and Joseph Woodworth [of Farly, Vt.], Oct. 29, 1778.

Ephraem and Catherine Munye of Spencer, int. Jan. 10, 1776.

Maj. Ephraim and Mrs. Hannah Wadkins of Brookfield, int. Jan. 24, 1795.

Maj. Ephraim and Abigal Boyden of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 26, 1796.

Israel and Sarah Follett, April 13, 1785.

James and Elisabeth Weld, int. Oct. 21, 1780.

John and Polly Partridge, Feb. 2, 1823.

Kyron W. (s. John and Polly, a. 24) and Rachel Lamb, Dec. 27, 1848.

Leonard and Mrs. Fanny Hamilton, Dec. 23, 1831.

Lydia and Amasa McIntier, Feb. 7, 1812.

Mary and Charles Dugar, Aug. 24, 1808.

[Marcy?], Matilda and William McKinstry Jr., Sept. 10, 1815.

Moses and Persis Baldwin [of Spencer], Aug. 25, 1774.

Nathan and Sally Rich of Thompson, Ct., int. Jan. 18, 1798.

Nathaniel and Prudy Putney, Dec. 11, 1794.

Reuben and Sarah Eucsts [Eustis?], int. Jan. 31, 1761.

Rosanna and Lenex Titus, Nov. 25, 1766.

Mrs. Ruth and Adams Wheelock, Oct. 25, 1829.



**MOREY**, Silas and Mrs. Mary Eustis of Deerfield, int. June 30, 1790.

Simeon and Rachel Tafft of Mendon, int. March 16, 1772.

Thomas and Ruth Wheelock, Nov. 15, 1789.

Tirzah of Sturbridge and Silas Adams of Brookfield, March 22, 1812.\*

Vilany and Nathan Cuting of Royealston, int. Nov. 24, 1768.

Zenas and Abigail Ellis of Deadham, int. June 20, 1764.

**MORGAN**, Roxey and Joel Johnson, both of Spencer, May 17, 1813.\*

Ruth of Brimfield and Ebenezer Philips, int. April 15, 1780.

Solomon of Southbridge and Mary Dexter, April 17, 1825.

**MORRIS**, Alford of Sturbridge and Sally W. Willson, int. Aug. 12, 1810.

Clearessa of Dudley and John D. Thomson, int. March 3, 1827.

Edward and Jerusha Walker of Sturbridge, int. Jan. 27, 1811.

Elijah Gore and Tamma Davis, both of Dudley, Nov. 26, 1790.\*

Elisha of Dudley and Prudence Nichols, Oct. 9, 1814.

Lyman [Limon of Sturbridge in int.] and Mary Bacon, April 11, 1815.

Margaret and Willis Newton of Southborough, April 10, 1838.

Schuyler and Susan Comins, March 29, 1838.

Serenna and Stephen Marble [of Sutton], Sept. 12, 1838.

William of Dudley and Betsey Lamb, int. Oct. 13, 1799.

**MORS**, Rugals and Sally Cheeny of Dudley, int. Dec. 6, 1794.

**MORSE**, Amey (a. 19) and John Harwood, both of Oxford, Aug. 28, 1848.\*

Amity of Stoughton and Amasa Lamb, int. Jan. 3, 1806.

Augusta (d. Timothy and Sophia, a. 16) and Rufus B. Dodge, April 18, 1847.

Catherine of Northbridge and Nathan Flecher Jr., int. Nov. 18, 1801.

Charlotte and Nathan Putnam, Sept. 9, 1804.\*

David of Dudley and Seena Gibbs, int. Nov. 16, 1793.

David and Naomi Prince of Oxford, int. Nov. 10, 1802.

David and Ruth Alexander, Dec. 26, 1810.

David Jr. and Sally Parmer, Oct. 30, 1814.

David and Eliza Smith of Millbury, int. Oct. 26, 1834.

Hannah and Elisha Ward, Oct. 5, 1817.

Harriet N. and Marshal Duger, Nov. 26, 1843.

Jeremiah and Betsy Moon, Sept. 10, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY  
JAMES OSGOOD

NEW YORK  
PUBLISHED BY  
J. OSGOOD & SONS  
155 NASSAU ST. N.Y.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY  
JAMES OSGOOD

NEW YORK  
PUBLISHED BY  
J. OSGOOD & SONS  
155 NASSAU ST. N.Y.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY  
JAMES OSGOOD

NEW YORK  
PUBLISHED BY  
J. OSGOOD & SONS  
155 NASSAU ST. N.Y.



- MORSE, Jeremiah and Susan Chase of Millbury, int. July 6, 1827.  
Lois and Franklin Rider, Nov. 19, 1815.  
Lucina and Jasper Brown of Oxford, int. Feb. 4, 1827.  
Marcy and John Streeter, int. Feb. 1, 1784.  
Mercy and Harlem Barton, Sept. 26, 1819.  
Naomi P. and Elisha Darling of Dudley, int. June 2, 1833.  
Polly and John Streeter, Dec. 14, 1809.  
Prudence and James Keeth, May 27, 1812.  
Richard and Caroline Vinton, March 1, 1815.  
Ruth S. and Elijah F. Partridge, April 15, 1838.  
Samuel of Sturbridge and Deborah Laflin, int. April 6, 1807.  
Sarah and Joshua Hill Jr. of Spencer, int. Feb. 1, 1822.  
Silence Maria [Mariah in int.] (d. Jeremiah and Susan, a. 16)  
and William Harrison Baker, Nov. 24, 1846.  
Timothy Jr. and Sophia Merriam of Oxford, int. Oct. 18, 1812.
- MORTON**, Abigail and Dr. David P. White of Douglas, int.  
Jan. 11, 1842.  
Laura Ann and Rufus Paine of Mendon, Nov. 13, 1834.  
Lydia of Burrillville, R. I., and Joseph Albee, int. Feb. 5, 1809.  
Reuben and Mrs. Susan Lamson of Thomson, Ct., int. Feb. 13,  
1826.
- MORY** (see Morey), Diadama and Samuel Mower, int. Dec. 13,  
1781.  
Lenard [Leonard Morey in int.] and Phebe Wheelock, Dec. 23,  
1795.  
Sarah and John Green, May 17, 1781.
- MOULTON** (see Molton), Elizabeth and Jacob Rich, Nov. 9,  
1837.  
John B. and Mary V. Reynolds, both of Oxford, Oct. 11, 1838.\*  
Lydia and Darius McIntier, int. Jan. 1, 1795.
- MOWER** (see Moore), Abigail and James Lamb Jr., May 29,  
1782.  
Alfred and Betsey Borden, int. Nov. 30, 1828.  
Collins of Oxford and Elisabeth Chamberlain of Dudley, July  
1, 1787.\*  
Curtiss [Curtis in int.] and Hannah Hunter, May 6, 1827.  
Ebenezer and Lucretia Ward, Sept. 30, 1790.  
[More in. int.], Jemima and Dr. David Adams of Union, Ct.,  
Feb. 18, 1796.  
John and Elisabeth Edwards, May 29, 1782.  
Jonathan Jr. and Sarah Stephens, June 17, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.





**MOWER**, Marshal and Charity Curtis, July 1, 1790.

Samuel and Diadama Mory, int. Dec. 13, 1781.

Sarah of Oxford and Reuben Davis, int. Feb. 12, 1773.

Sarah and Benjamin Pratt of Sutton, Jan. 18, 1786.

**MUNROE**, Orrin (s. Jeremiah and Deborah, a. 41, widr.) and  
Ameline Marble, Feb. 17, 1848.

**MUNROW**, Samuel and Aseneth Walbridge of Starford, Ct.,  
int. April 30, 1789.

**MUNYE**, Catherine of Spencer and Ephraem Morey, int. Jan.  
10, 1776.

**MUNYON**, Albin of Thompson, Ct., and Sally Lamb, Feb. 19,  
1843.

**MUSSEY**, John (s. Joseph and Chastom, a. 22) and Harriet  
Shambo, March 16, 1847.

**MUZZY**, Thomas N. and Lorinda J. Bacon, Feb. 3, 1813.

**NEEDHAM**, Daniel and Mary Holt of Willington, int. Feb. 17,  
1783.

George and Lucy Edwards, Dec. 20, 1774.

Harriet and Benjamin Partridge Jr., Nov. 23, 1823.

Lidea and Elias Twiss, June 30, 1780.

Lucy and Josiah Town, July 3, 1793.

Mary and Stephen Twiss, Sept. 30, 1771.

Olive and Peter Stephens, Nov. 12, 1789.

Polly and Royal Corbin of Dudley, int. Jan. 23, 1814.

Rachel and Sibley Barton, int. Dec. 31, 1784.

Ruth and William Stodard, Sept. 5, 1776.

Ruth and Elijah White, Feb. 6, 1799.

Ruth [Ruthy in int.] and Nathaniel Brown, Dec. 13, 1812.

Mrs. Sabra and Robert McIntier, Aug. 30, 1830.

William and Sabre Stephens, Dec. 10, 1789.

William and Eunice Stevens, April 6, 1820.

**NEGUS**, Hannah of Woodstock and David Curtiss, int. Dec.  
12, 1805.

**NEWCOMB**, Algernon S. of Munson and Maranda Farnum,  
int. Aug. 31, 1828.

**NEWELL**, Anna and Salmon Douty, Nov. 29, 1827.

Asa and Ruth Kelley, Oct. 24, 1790.

Asa and Mrs. Trypena Dodge, Nov. 5, 1828.



NEWELL, Hiram [Hiram in int.] and Margret M. Clemans,  
April 18, 1825.

Otis of Spencer and Sarah Lamb, April 7, 1822.

Peter of Barre and Cynthia Town, April 3, 1821.

Stephen of Sturbridge and Polly Harwood, int. July 11, 1813.

NEWTON, Willis of Southborough and Margaret Morris, April  
10, 1838.

NICHOLAS [Nichols?], Anson and Sarah Putnam, int. Sept. 6,  
1829.

NICHOLS (see Nickels, Nicols), Abigail and Thomas Marsh,  
Feb. 4, 1816.

Adams and Martha Ann Hall, int. May 19, 1844.

Adeline L. of Sturbridge and Bainbridge Douty, int. Nov. 8,  
1846.

Alexander Jr. and Nancy Willard of Dudley, int. April 1, 1821.

Amasa and Polly White, Jan. 13, 1811.

Amos and Julia Lathe, Nov. 27, 1833.

Bathsheba and Abijah Conant, Nov. 29, 1775.

Chauncy of Oxford (s. Amasa and Polly, a. 22) and Caroline M.  
Goddard, Jan. 18, 1849.\*

Wid. Clarissa and Franklin Smith, May 14, 1837.

Claracy C. of Oxford and Rufus Conant, int. Feb. 26, 1830.

Cornelia [Cornilia in int.] (d. John and Mrs. Clarisa Smith, a.  
19) and Merrick Nichols of Sturbridge, March 17, 1847.

Damon and Mary Nichols of Sturbridge, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

Dilla of Thompson, Ct., and Daniel Bacon Jr., int. June 12,  
1808.

Else and Reuben Moor, Oct. 17, 1776.

Ezra and Prudence Harwood, May 27, 1802.

Ezra and Lillis Baker of Douglas, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

Ezra and Diana Farnum, int. Aug. 5, 1849.

Harvey and Clarintina Town, Feb. —, 1840.

Hial of Sturbridge and Clarisa Sibley, March 24, 1822.

Jane and Nathaniel Johnson, June 3, 1807.

Jerusha and John Stephens, Nov. 23, 1775.

John P. and Sophia Shumway, May 17, 1808.

Lois and John Stevens Jr., Oct. 10, 1813.

Lucy and Barnabas Rich, March 31, 1816.

Lydia and Amos S. Scovell of Walpole, N. H., June 6, 1849.

Mary of Sturbridge and Damon Nichols, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

Merrick of Sturbridge (s. Samuel and Sally, a. 24) and Cornelia  
Nichols, March 17, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.





**NICHOLS**, Mrs. Nancy and Benjamin Eddy of Oxford, int. Aug. 29, 1824.

Prudence and Elisha Morris of Dudley, Oct. 9, 1814.

Rachel and Elijah Ward, April 2, 1776.

Rufus and Lorinda McIntire, Oct. 10, 1830.

Rufus and Esther Lamson, int. Jan. 2, 1842.

Ruth and Paul Rich, Dec. 22, 1816.

Ruth W. and Abdiel P. Loomis of Monson, int. Oct. 7, 1838.

Samuel and Hannah Miller, Nov. 25, 1811 [1810?].

Sarah of Oxford and Moses Twiss, int. Sept. 28, 1780. *Jan 18, 1781 record*

Sophia P. and Amasa K. Coburn of Oxford, int. Oct. 23, 1824.

Susanna and Enoch Gale, int. March 8, 1807.

Thomas and Turza Lamson of Oxford, int. May 14, 1825.

[William Nickols Jr. in int.], William and Ruth Ward, April 16, 1806.

Zilpah of Oxford and Edward Edwards, int. Dec. 6, 1786.

**NICKELS** (see Nichols) [Nichols in int.], Lois and Abijah Wheelock, Aug. 10, 1786.

Pebe and Elias Mason, int. Aug. 9, 1801.

**NICOLS** [Nichols in c.r.], Mary [Molly Nichols in int.] of Oxford and Ebenezer Twiss Jr., Nov. 19, 1783.

**NOYES**, Rev. Gilman and Eliza H. Brown of Brimfield, int. Nov. 3, 1833.

**OAK** (see below), Lucy [Luce Oaks in int.] and Jonas Eddy, Dec. 26, 1770.

**OAKES** [Oaks in int.], Amos and Hannah Dresser, April 4, 1793.

Amos and Lucinda Marcy of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 5, 1815.

Ebenezer, a resident in Charlton, and Abigail Permitter of Falltown, int. May 12, 1774.

**OAKS**, Abijah and Hannah Clemmons, Jan. 22, 1784.

Alice and Wright Woodward of Spencer, int. Sept. 9, 1781.

Elisabeth and John Chubb, Aug. 8, 1787.

John Jr. and Phebe Clemons, int. July 14, 1769.

Kiziah [Keziah in int.] and Samuel Brown, Nov. 28 [1815].

**OBRIAN**, William and Ruth Stebens of Brimfield, int. May 9, 1780.

**OBRIEN**, Mrs. Ann and James Oriley, int. Sept. 25, 1833.

**OBRYNE** [Obrine in int.], William and Anna Allbee, June 17, 1784.



- OLDS** [Oalds in int.], Alanzo W. of Southbridge (s. Joel, a. 25) and Fidelia W. Albee, May 8, 1845.
- OLNEY**, Amasa and Ann Cary of Johnson, R. I., Sept. 18, 1814. At Johnson.
- William M. of Thompson, Ct. (s. Hezekiah and Martha, a. 22), and Susannah Gould, Nov. 20, 1845.
- OMOND**, Albert of Eastford, Ct., and Rebecca King, Aug. 23, 1831.
- ORILEY**, James and Mrs. Ann Obrien, int. Sept. 25, 1833.
- ORMSBY**, Rachel of Rehoboth and Ephraem Eddy, int. Dec. 15, 1770.
- OWEN**, Matilda of Gloucester, R. I., and Eli Clemons, int. March 31, 1816.
- PAGE**, Timothy Jr. and Cynthia Ammidown, March 14, 1815.
- PAINE**, Rufus of Mendon and Laura Ann Morton, Nov. 13, 1834.
- PARISH**, Margaret of Oxford (d. Charles and Mary, a. 17) and Schuyler D. Corbin, May 1, 1849.
- PARKER**, Abigail C. and William J. Straton of Spencer, int. Nov. 24, 1839.
- Betsey of Oxford and Brigham Converse of Spencer, [Sept.?] 25, 1841.\*
- Joel and Mary Commins, int. Sept. 2, 1797.
- John of Leicester and Cumfort Shumway, int. Sept. 28, 1798.
- Rev. John N. of Yarmouth Port and Sarah S. Woodbury, April 8, 1839.
- Joseph and Eunice Twiss, Dec. 3, 1761.\*
- Judith and Lyman Bond, Jan. 15, 1811.
- Lucinda and Calvin Gould of Millbury, May 27, 1820.
- Lucretia and William Billings, April 10, 1799.
- Mary and Reuben Comins, Dec. 2, 1762.
- Mary and Charles Whitmore of Leicester, int. Oct. 5, 1816.
- Nancy and Andrew March, Dec. 18, 1824.
- Sally and Charles Barns, Sept. 13, 1821.
- Samuel and Sarah Dunber of Leicester, int. Feb. 14, 1766.
- Samuel Jr. and Polly Shummeway, Dec. 30, 1790.
- Samuel Jr. and Mary Lamb, March 5, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.



- PARKER**, Sophia and Nathan Marsh, Nov. 26, 1815.  
Thomas and Lucy Dunber of Licester, int. Nov. 1, 1763.
- PARMENTER** (see Perminter), Winslow of Southbridge and Debby Ann Fessenden, Sept. 3, 1821.
- PARMER**, Sally and David Morse Jr., Oct. 30, 1814.
- PARTRIDGE** (see Pateridge), Amos of Westminster and Melita Reynolds, int. Feb. 21, 1836.  
Benjamin Jr. and Harriet Needham, Nov. 23, 1823.  
Elijah F. and Ruth S. Morse, April 15, 1838.  
Levi and Susanna McInter, int. Aug. 1, 1803.  
Malachi and Abigail Johnson of Sturbridge, int. Oct. 7, 1758.  
Melita and Willard Johnson of Millbury, int. April 1, 1832.  
Polly and John Morey, Feb. 2, 1823.  
Sylvia and Ebenezer White Jr., March 24, 1822.
- PATERIDGE** [Partridge in int.], Lucinda and Ephraim Willard 2d, April 24, 1825.
- PATCH**, Louis of Oxford and Eseck Chase, int. Sept. 30, 1781.
- PATRICK** [Patreck in int.], Isaac of Western and Lydia Kelley, Dec. 12, 1793.
- PAYSON**, Maj. John of Dennis and Elvida Groover, int. April 12, 1842.
- PECK**, Arnold and Mrs Content Stevens of Pawtucket, R. I., int. Sept. 16, 1832.  
William and Louisa Doane, int. Dec. 19, 1844.
- PENNAMON** [Pennyman in int.], Susanna and Jonathan Harrington of Shrewsbury, Oct. 27, 1814.
- PENRO**, Betsey of Norton and Abijah W. Fitts, int. Jan. 17, 1819.
- PERMINTER** (see Parmenter), Abigail of Falltown and Ebenezer Oakes, a resident in Charlton, int. May 12, 1774.
- PERRIN**, Joseph and Hannah Town, both residents in Charlton, int. June 10, 1810.
- PERRY**, Angelina and George W. Marsh, Dec. 22, 1835.  
Daniel B. and Prudence Hathaway, April 3, 1828.  
David and Elisabeth T. Rider, int. Aug. 31, 1828.  
Hannah of Sturbridge and Artemas Ward, int. Dec. 13, 1788.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PERRY, Harriet and Larned Marcy of Dudley, May 12, 1824.  
Jonathan of Sturbridge and Bathsheba Weld [Ward?], Nov. 10,  
1785.

Jonathan and Lucy Dunkin, int. Nov. 7, 1803.  
Jonathan Jr. and Persis Thompson, May 26, 1813.  
William and Hannah Phillips, int. Dec. 20, 1818.

PERSONS, Andrew of Hinsdel, Vt., and Rebeckah Rich, Aug.  
19, 1787.

Mrs. Joanna of Ward and Samuel Baker, int. March 11, 1781.

PHELPS, Capt. Azor and [Mrs.] Dolla [Makepeace] Dresser,  
Dec. 4, 1815. [See Phillips, Austin T.]

PHETAPLACE, Zebeda and Lucy Eveden of Oxford, int. April  
5, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Abigail and Samuel P. Hicks, int. March 10, 1833.  
Anna of Mansfield, Ct., and Salem McIntier, int. Nov. 8, 1812.

[Phelps?], Austin T. and Abigail Willis, Jan. 1, 1843.

Clarisa and Josiah Upham of Dudley, April 6, 1831.

Curtis and Lucy Dodge of Dudley, int. Feb. 27, 1828.

Daniel of Worcester and Jemima Dennis, Aug. 28, 1800.

Daniel and Abigail Dresser, Dec. 27, 1807.

Daniel and Lucy Harrod [Harwood?], Dec. 19, 1816.

Dr. Ebenezer H. and [Mrs.] Ruth Wheelock, March —, 1820.

Hannah and William Bartlett, int. Sept. 3, 1815.

Hannah and William Perry, int. Dec. 20, 1818.

Harriot and Jason Waters, Sept. 7, 1815.

James of Oxford and Jamima [Jamma?] Tucker, Jan. 22, 1789.

Lavina N. and William A. White of Oxford, int. June 6, 1847.

Nancy A. and Rufus Mixer, Nov. 28, 1826.

Rachel of Sturbridge and Isaac Larned, int. April 3, 1784.

Ruth and Ebenezer Lamson, April 28, 1763.\*

Ruth and Pearly F. Graves [of Phillipsburg, Me.] Sept. 3, 1809.

William and Polly Baker, Jan. 2, 1821.

PHILIPS, Ebenezer and Ruth Morgan of Brimfield, int. April  
15, 1780.

Peter of Dudley and Susanna Gleason, int. May 10, 1760.

PICK [Pike?], Gorge and Mary Severs, int. Nov. 11, 1781.

PIKE, Amos and Mary C. [Clarke in int.] Holden, Oct. 17, 1848.

Betsey and Samuel Walden of Dudley, int. April 19, 1813.

Emory (s. Jacob and Sally, a. 26) and Rosella P. Howlet, Oct.  
28, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



- PIKE, Jacob and Sally Eddy, Sept. 18, 1808.  
Polley and Jacob Warren of Dudley, int. Feb. 24, 1799.  
Rebeca and Lt. William Smith, Oct. 24, 1807.  
Sally and John Child Jr., int. Dec. 25, 1805.  
Samuel and Abigail Dennis, April 4, 1769.  
Sarah and Amos McKinstry of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 18, 1786.  
Stilman and Elcy Tower, April 15, 1835.  
William P. and Lydia A. Vinton, Aug. —, 1840.  
Zilpah and Reuben Clemons, int. Jan. 11, 1818.
- PIPER, Marcy of Concord and Jason Beemiss, int. June 10, 1781.
- PLIMPTON, Chauncy and Celesta [Calista] Bacon, Dec. 3, 1817.  
Henry and Evelina Bacon, Jan. 23, 1823.
- POLLEY, John and Phebe Chamberlain of Dudley, int. Nov. 11, 1769.  
Molley [Molly in int.] and William Blood, March 2, 1795.  
Serviah and David Dresser, Jan. 13, 1780.  
Williams [William of Dudley in int.] and Serviah Moore, March 29, 1770.
- POND, Asa of Worcester and Emeline Dresser, March 9, 1825.
- POPE, Jonathan A. [of Wrentham in int.] and Olive Lathe, Oct. 29, 1817.
- POTTER, Catherine D. of Cranston, R. I., and Rufus C. King, int. Sept. 21, 1845.  
John S. and Mary E. White, Oct. 4, 1837.
- POTTLE, Priscilla [Percella Pottell in int.] and Abijah Lamb, April 28, 1799.  
Sally and John Ainsworth, April 22, 1805.
- POWERS, David [of Croydon, N. H., in int.] and Miriam Ward, Dec. 15, 1774.
- PRAT, Asa of Oxford and Susanna Bemis, int. Aug. 19, 1769.
- PRATT, Abigail and David Hobbs of Sturbridge, int. May 22, 1836.  
Abraham of Oxford and Mary Barton, int. Dec. 6, 1760.  
Benjamin of Sutton and Sarah Mower, Jan. 18, 1786.  
Hannah and George Ray of Sturbridge, March 1, 1787.  
Joel of Clarksburg [Vt.] and Sarah Jones, Feb. 14, 1802.





**PRATT**, John of Woodstock, Vt., and Percies Edwards, int. March 17, 1792.

John and Jenima Atkins, Feb. 4, 1796.

Joseph 3d of Oxford and Esther Blood, int. March 24, 1771.

Joseph Jr. and Annah Morey, int. March 26, 1801.

Joseph Jr. and Mrs. Lucy Brown, Nov. 20, 1814.

Lucena and Silas Lamb, Dec. 1, 1803.

Lucy and Almon Samson of Milbury, Aug. 17, 1836.

Martha and Moses Fiske [of Chesterfield], April 17, 1817.

Mary L. of Dudley and Benjamin F. Leland, int. April 24, 1847.

Matilda and Lt. Pearly Stockwell [of Sutton], May 31, 1813.

Pamelia and Rev. John V. Wilson of Athol, Sept. 9, 1834.

Pheba [Phebe in int.] and Henry G. Learned [of Oxford], March 26, 1816.

Polly and Josiah Hobbs 2d [of Sturbridge], May 30, 1810.

**[PRENTISS ?]**, Hannah and Ezekiel Brown, Nov. 17, 1803.\*

**PRINCE**, Daniel of Dudley and Emily Carpenter, Sept. 8, 1842.  
Res. Dudley.

Elcy [Alcy in int.] P. [of Oxford in int.] and James J. Twiss, Oct. 30, 1826.

Freeman and Charlotte Lamb, Nov. 28, 1832.

Lydia of Oxford and Twist Jeneson, int. Nov. 3, 1797.

Miriam [Meriam of Dudley in int.] and Moses Allton, April 26, 1787.

Naomi of Oxford and David Morse, int. Nov. 10, 1802.

Olivia F. and Abraham Freeman, int. Dec. 14, 1823.

Orland and Adaline M. Rogers, March 14, 1837.

Polly of Thompson, Ct., and Elijah Thompson 2d, int. Jan. 7, 1798.

**PUTNAM**, Abigail [Abigail Putnam in int.] and Elihu Coburn of Cabot, Vt., Feb. 12, 1800.

Clarke [Clark of Oxford in int.] and Louisa Hicks, Nov. 13, 1844.

David 2d and Phebe Harwood, both of Sutton, Nov. 25, 1813.\*

Mrs. Hannah and Simeon Wakefield, Nov. 4, 1837.

Hannah R. and Clark Fitts of Oxford, int. Nov. 25, 1831.

John of Hardwick, Vt., and Charlotte Watson of Spencer, Sept. 21, 1829.

Joseph H. and Watcy Blackmar, July 22, 1821.

Nathan and Charlotte Morse, Sept. 9, 1804.\*

Olive and Thadeus Marble, int. Jan. 8, 1786.

Sarah and Anson Nicholas, int. Sept. 6, 1829.

Simeon and Patty Batchelor of Gafton, int. Nov. 3, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

1787

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the

- PUTNEY**, Abigal and Elnathan Spaulding, Feb. 16, 1796.  
Amos and Mary McKinstry, int. Aug. 4, 1799.  
Andrew (widr.) and Calista Farnum, Jan. 1, 1845.  
Betsey and Peter Dugar, April 10, 1809.  
Clarinda of Southbridge and Daniel D. King, int. March 5, 1843.  
Elisha Jr. and Martha Foskett, May 18, 1762.  
Eunice and Ebenezer Clemons, int. Jan. 28, 1778.  
Ezra and Polly Taylor, Oct. 11, 1792.  
Isaac and Dorcas McIntire, March 30, 1775.  
Isaiah and Rebecca Richards, Dec. 12, 1792.  
Isaiah Jr. and Abigail Stillings, May 18, 1797.  
Joseph and Mary Wakefield, May 8, 1764.  
[Mrs. in int.] Lucy and Rev. Caleb Curtis, May 21, 1796.  
Mary of Chesterfield and Jedediah Davidson, int. Sept. 5, 1770.  
Mary of Dudley and Samuell Curtis Jr., int. March 8, 1776.  
Mehitable and Jacob Miller, March 11, 1810.  
Phebe of Dudley and Jared Curtiss, int. Nov. 8, 1783.  
Phebe [Pheba in int.] and Seth Chase, Aug. 16, 1792.  
Prudy [Pruda in int.] and Nathaniel Morey, Dec. 11, 1794.  
Rebecca and Joshua Fairbank of Douglas, int. Jan. 30, 1820.  
Rhoda and John Davison, int. June 24, 1781.  
Samuel and Lucy Clemons, March 21, 1793.  
Sarah and Andrew Searls, int. July 24, 1790. [?]  
[Puttney in int.], Susannah and John Rich, May 29, 1782.  
Thankfull and Ellis Fairbanks of Douglas, int. Nov. 17, 1827.
- QUINT**, Nathaniel W. of Oxford and Dianna McIntire, Sept. 21, 1840.
- RAILLION**, Charles of Dudley and Calista Corbin, March 31, 1841.
- RANDEL**, Mrs. Nancy [Naner in int.] and Robbert McIntier, Jan. 24, 1810.
- RANDELL**, Susannah of Foster, R. I., and Abraham Walker of Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 18, 1797.
- RANSOM**, Julia Ann (d. Manley and Nancy, a. 18) and Henry Jackson, both of Spencer, Dec. 18, 1848.\*  
Manley and Nancy Henry, int. Dec. 11, 1824.
- RATHBUN**, Elizabeth A. of Providence, R. I., and Dr. Alonzo D. Gordon, int. Sept. 29, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.



- RAY**, George of Sturbridge and Hannah Pratt, March 1, 1787.
- RAYNOLD** (see Reynolds), Alice of Dudley and Reuben Woodward, int. March 26, 1805.
- REED**, David of Spencer and Pamela Merrit, int. Oct. 15, 1811.  
Mrs. Harriet and Brigham C. Merritt, int. May 25, 1834.  
Sumner of North Brookfield and Marcia J. Henshaw, April 19, 1843.
- RENO**, Adaline and Peter Etue of North Brookfield, int. Nov. 29, 1849.
- REYNOLDS** (see Raynold), Deliza and Samuel Chamberlain of Sturbridge, Nov. 8, 1843.  
Dolly Maria (d. James and Dolly, a. 16) and Edwin Baker, March 6, 1849.  
Jairus [James in int.] and Dolly Vinton, Dec. 23, 1812.  
Justin and Julia E. Tucker of Barre, int. Dec. 14, 1845.  
Mary V. and John B. Moulton, both of Oxford, Oct. 11, 1838.\*  
Marier and Archabald Bradford of Southbridge, Aug. 28, 1825.  
Melita and Amos Partridge of Westminster, int. Feb. 21, 1836.  
Nathan and Phela Willard of Dudley, int. Aug. 29, 1813.
- RHODES**, Mary Ann of Holland, Mass., (d. Stephen and Elizabeth, a. 18) and Erastus Allen of Stafford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1846.\*
- RIAN** (see Ryan), Cloe and David Scott of Ward, Aug. 28, 1820.
- RICE**, Rev. Benjamin and Almira Whipple, Jan. 12, 1820.  
Fanny and Elijah D. Spurr, Dec. 8, 1816.  
George and Sally Bacon, Jan. 5, 1813.  
Jonas of Sturbridge and Louisa Winslow, Sept. 20, 1843.  
Jonas L. and Elizabeth A. Bacon, Nov. 27, 1837.  
Louisa of Brookfield and Simeon Lamb, int. Nov. 8, 1829.  
Mary L. and Sumner French of Lowell, March 10, 1833.  
Thomas H. and Marietta Stone, int. April 4, 1829.
- RICH**, Abigail of Sutton and David Carpenter, int. Sept. 25, 1831.  
Annar and James Lamb, int. April 16, 1757.  
Barnabas and Lucy Nichols, March 31, 1816.  
Betsey and Capt. Stephen Barton Jr., Nov. 24, 1833.  
Betsy and Ebenezer Lampson Jr. of Oxford, int. July 1, 1803.  
Charles of New York and Abigail Carpenter, May 16, 1842.  
Res. Illinois.

\* Intention not recorded.





- Rich, Cynthia and Dexter Corbin, Oct. 10, 1816.  
David and Polly Edwards, May 2, 1776.  
Capt. David and Mrs. Hannah Hathaway of Sutton, int. Aug.  
23, 1789.  
David 2d and Polly Kimbal of Shutesbury, int. Aug. 2, 1805.  
Diantha and Robert Craig, Nov. 30, 1843.  
Ebenezer of Sutton and Isabell Holton, July 24, 1785.  
Gilbert and Huldah G. Lamson, Feb. 22, 1841.  
Hannah and David Haws of Worcester, int. March 2, 1801.  
Hannah and Jedediah Corben, June 1, 1830.  
Harriet and Amos Williams, Sept. 1, 1823.  
Irenea and Judson Darling, Feb. 17, 1849.  
Jacob and Ruth Rich of Sutton int. March 14, 1791.  
Jacob and Elizabeth Moulton, Nov. 9, 1837.  
Jethiel [of Spencer in int.] and Elisabeth Davidson, Nov. 25,  
1772.  
John and Susannah Putney, May 29, 1782.  
John and Harriot Stone, Feb. 28, 1815.  
John G. and Ruth Rich, Dec. 30, 1841.  
John H. and Sarah Grant [Grout?] of Spencer, int. Oct. 25,  
1818.  
Jonathan and Abigail Barton, int. Nov. 17, 1759.  
Jonathan Jr. and Fanny Knap of Sutton, int. Sept. 3, 1815.  
Joseph and Lodemy Conant of Dudley, int. May 5, 1787.  
Lavinia (d. Daniel and Mary, a. 21) and Jonathan C. Williams,  
Feb. 17, 1849.  
Louis [Lois in int.] N. and Frederick Davis of Dudley, May —,  
1841.  
Louisa and Lewis Blood, Jan. 4, 1843.  
Lucetta (d. Simeon and Patty, a. 29) and Cyrus Lamb, June 26,  
1849.  
Lucy M. (d. Barnabas and Lucy, a. 22) and Warren Buxton of  
Southbridge, Dec. 29, 1847.  
Mehetabel [Mehitable in int.] and Charles Levens, April 7,  
1805.  
Olive (d. John H. and Sarah, a. 24) and Lyman A. Wetherell of  
Oxford, Nov. 27, 1849.  
Paul and Mary Dennis, int. Aug. 15, 1777.  
Paul [2d in int.] and Ruth Nichols, Dec. 22, 1816.  
Paul and Susannah Rich, July 7, 1822.  
Polley and Zeblun McIntier, May 28, 1788.  
Polly and Capt. Henry Merritt, April 19, 1824.  
Rebeckah [Rebeca in int.] and Andrew Persons of Hinsdel, Vt.,  
Aug. 19, 1787.



- RICH**, Reuben and Sarah A. Foskett, Nov. 23, 1842.  
 Reuben (s. Jonathan and Fanny, widr., a. 29) and Sarah Rich,  
 Aug. 10, 1847.  
 Rufus and Mrs. Abigail Copeland of Spencer, int. May 14, 1823.  
 Ruth of Sutton and Jacob Rich, int. March 14, 1791.  
 Ruth and John G. Rich, Dec. 30, 1841.  
 Sally of Thompson, Ct., and Nathan Morey, int. Jan. 18, 1798.  
 Samuel and Mary Boyden, Jan. 22, 1845.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Fitts Jr., int. Aug. 13, 1794.  
 Sarah (d. John and Sarah, a. 24) and Reuben Rich, Aug. 10,  
 1847.  
 Simeon and Patty Ward, April 6, 1806.  
 Simeon [2d in int.] and Hannah Stone, July 2, 1812.  
 Susanna and Josiah Town, int. July 17, 1756.  
 Susannah and Paul Rich, July 7, 1822.  
 Thaddeus and Abial Frost, int. July 19, 1760.  
 Thomas and Prudence Woodbury of Sutton, int. Nov. 18, 1802.
- RICHARDS**, Frances W. of Sturbridge and James D. McIntire,  
 int. March 17, 1849.  
 Rebecca [Rebeca in int.] and Isaiah Putney, Dec. 12, 1792.
- RICHARDSON**, Abijah and Dolly Converse of Sturbridge, int.  
 March 8, 1807.  
 Chloe and Jonathan Eddy, both of Brookfield, Sept. 26, 1793.\*  
 Daniel and Anney MacClewah of Brookfield, int. Oct. 25, 1765.  
 Lucinda and Esek Marsh, April 7, 1805.  
 Lucinda of Leicester and Jeremiah Tucker, Sept. 1, 1815.  
 Matilda of Brookfield and Elisha Thomson Jr., int. Dec. 13,  
 1806.  
 Sally and Richard Blood Jr., Nov. 20, 1808.  
 Solomon of Brookfield and Lucy Comings, Jan. 17, 1821.  
 William and Alice Comins, Jan. 1, 1817.  
 Zechariah and Anna [Mary Ann?] Laffin, June 23, 1811.\*
- RICHMOND**, Edward of Sturbridge and Polly Blood, Jan. 2,  
 1800.  
 Silvester of Thomson and Maria Duger, April 24, 1828.
- RIDER**, Adaline and Braman Sibley [of Needham], Feb. —,  
 1820.  
 Anne [Anna in int.] and James Commings, Sept. 18, 1793.  
 Betsy and Peter Blanchard, int. Oct. 18, 1805.  
 Elizabeth T. and David Perry, int. Aug. 31, 1828.  
 Franklin and Lois Morse, Nov. 19, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.





- RIDER, Isaiah and Pamela Town, int. July 22, 1801.  
John and Patience Winslow, April 26, 1801.  
Louisa and Daniel Fisk Russel, April 5, 1818.  
Maria M. and Stephen Eddy, Oct. 5, 1817.  
Mary W. and Amos Brown of Spencer, July 16, 1829.  
Mrs. Pamela [Pamelia in int.] and William P. Rider, May 26, 1830.  
Polly and Lotharia Danilson, May 19, 1794.  
Ruth Ann and John P. Marble, Nov. 30, 1823.  
Salem of Willington, Ct., and Lydia Twiss, int. Dec. 25, 1808.  
Susan and Jonathan Ward, Sept. 21, 1816.  
Susanna and Harvey Conant, May 26, 1799.  
William P. and Mrs. Pamela Rider, May 26, 1830.  
William Parker and Elizabeth Town, Dec. 25, 1798.
- RILEY, James [of Roxbury in int.] and Avis Gorton, July 10, 1823.
- ROBBARDS, James and Ama Lamb, Feb. 12, 1804.
- ROBBINS (see Robens, Robins), Polley of Southbridge and Andrew Lee, int. May 6, 1826.  
Rufus and Harriet Farnum, April 28, 1816.  
Sally and Ruel Lathe, Oct. 5, 1819.
- ROBENS [Robins in int.], Levina and Moses Hovey, Nov. 20, 1791.  
Rufus of Stirbridg and Sabra Hitwell, int. Oct. 4, 1769.
- ROBENSON (see Robinson) [Robinson in int.], Anna and John Streeter [of Stirbridge], Dec. 12, 1771.  
Samuel and Mary Hammond, Dec. 1, 1768.
- ROBINS (see Robbins), John of Sturbridge and Elisabeth Bachaldor, int. May 15, 1788.  
Timothy of Sturbridge and Sarah Smith, int. Feb. 16, 1788.
- ROBINSON (see Robenson), Adaline [Adaline A. in int.] (d. William, a. 26) and Washington White, April 10, 1845.  
Gurdon of Mansfield, Ct. (widr.), and Mrs. Betsey [Clarisa?] Wood, Nov. 6, 1844.  
Isaac and Julia Harwood, Oct. 23, 1808.  
Joel and Rachel Stevens, Feb. 9, 1797.  
Johnson of Oxford and Sarah M. Wakefield, int. Nov. 30, 1845.  
Josiah and Sarah Twiss, Nov. 17, 1763.  
Lydia and Jacob Wilson, April 2, 1809.  
Solomon of Webster and Zeruah Bigelow, Oct. 30, 1834.  
William and Eunice Blashfield, Oct. 13, 1811.



**ROCKWOOD**, Samuel and Susan Harwood, Nov. 22, 1820.

**ROGERS**, Adaline M. and Orland Prince, March 14, 1837.

**ROWEL**, Moses of Oxford and Elisabeth Baker, int. Feb. 28, 1778.

**ROWELL** [Eliphlet Rowel in int.], Eliphelet and Mehitabel Baker, June 14, 1795.

**RUGGLES**, Cornelia and Andrew T. McIntyre, April 9, 1843.  
Mrs. Rebecca and Lewis Comins, Dec. 2, 1832.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell) [Russell in int.], Daniel Fisk and Louisa Rider, April 5, 1818.

Derius and Abigal Fecham of Worcester, int. Nov. 11, 1792.

[Russell in int.], John and Wid. Lucy Thompson, Feb. 4, 1822.

[Russell in int.], Sally and Amos Woodbury, May 12, 1814.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Maria Louisa and Abraham Firth of Leicester, June —, 1840.

Mary Lucy and Luther Ammidown of Southbridge, Nov. 22, 1843.

**RYAN** (see Rian, Ryon), Daniel and Mehetible Hardin of Sturbridge, int. June 28, 1782.

Elvira H. and John B. Bowen of East Brookfield, Nov. 8, 1843.

Eunice and Jabez Ainsworth, Oct. 3, 1813.

Francis and Martha L. Douty, int. Dec. 3, 1848.

John and Caroline Merritt, April 4, 1819.

Jonathan and Mary Watson of Spencer, int. June 6, 1847.

Lewis and Louisa Dunbar, int. April 2, 1844.

[Ryeane in int.], Margaret and Thomas Wedge Jr. of Brookfield, June 5, 1783.

Margaret [Margret Rian in int.] and James Goodel, March 30, 1825.

Mathias and Evelina Hobbs of Brookfield, int. Oct. 28, 1822.

Nancy and Jabez Ainsworth (of Sturbrig), Jan. 11, 1809.

[Rion in int.], Ruth and Walter Sibley of Spencer, May 17, 1821.

Samuel and Mary Carter of Sudbury, int. Oct. 7, 1838.

Sarah and Edward Coburn, March 1, 1781.

Sarah Ann and Luther Litchfield, May 22, 1842.

William and Meranda H. Hicks, May 13, 1830.

William and Adaline Humes, Sept. 5, 1837.

**RYON** (see Ryan), Susanna of Sturbridge and Matthew Clap, int. Nov. 9, 1799.





**SABENS** (see Sabin, Sabins), Barnabas and Relief Gibbs, Aug. 28, 1810.

**SABEN**, Mary and John Mason, int. March 16, 1773.

**SABIN** (see above), Elijah of Hardwick, Vt., and Phebe Vinton, Feb. 6, 1794.

Obediah and Ruth Kendrick of Brookfield, int. Aug. 18, 1822.

Polly and Manasseh Tucker, Nov. 12, 1815.

Royal of Dudley and Sally Woodard, int. April 20, 1801.

**SABINS**, Zaruah and James Adams of Brookfield, int. April 9, 1831.

**SALISBURY**, Daniel and Mary Alverson, Feb. 14, 1834.

**SAMSON**, Almon of Milbury and Lucy Pratt, Aug. 17, 1836.

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), Mary and Abel McIntire, int. April 29, 1774.

Noah Jr. and Charity Fenton, April 17, 1786.

Ruth and Benjamin Clemmons Jr., int. Oct. 13, 1799.

Susanna and Nathaniel Burdan of Sutton, March 4, 1779.\*

William and Prudence Woolcut of Surbridge, int. July 23, 1785.

**SANDERSON**, Julia of Springfield and William Twiss, int. March 16, 1833.

**SANFORD**, James M. of Washington, Ky., and Emily Spurr, Sept. 12, 1843.

**SANGER**, Olive of Dudley and John Ammidown, int. May 31, 1783.

Sally of Woodstock and Cyrus Burden, int. Dec. 12, 1813.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Lydia and Leonard Borden, Sept. 10, 1809.

**SAVERY**, Jacob (of Sutton) and Rebecca Stephens, Jan. 21, 1819.

**SAWYER**, Paul of Boston and Mehitabel Haven, Dec. 24, 1797.

**SAYLES**, Horatio and Caroline Matilda Kelley, both of Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 27, 1833.\*

**SCISM**, Henry of Leicester and Julia Ann Wallis, May 31, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.





- SCOT**, Jemima and Benjamin Dresser, int. Jan. 29, 1778.
- SCOTT**, David of Ward and Cloe Rian, Aug. 28, 1820.
- SCOVELL**, Amos S. of Walpole, N. H., and Lydia Nichols, June 6, 1849.
- SEARL**, Peter and Content Adams, int. April 11, 1813.
- SEARLE**, Betsey and Eliakim Chamberlain Jr., June 8, 1828.
- SEARLS**, Andrew and Sarah Putney, int. July 24, 1790 [?].  
Elenor and Amos Gould of Southbridge, April 20, 1817.  
Peter and Marcia Bacon, Oct 5, 1806.
- SEGARS** [Seegars in int.], Ephraim and Olive Barton, Aug. 31, 1788.  
[Seager in int.], Henry of Spencer and Rebecca Hayward, Oct. 6, 1791.
- SEGRAVES**, Daniel of Uxbride and Mary Weld, May 30, 1830.
- SEVERS**, Mary and Gorge Pick, int. Nov. 11, 1781.
- SHAMBO**, Harriet (d. Francis and Harriet, a. 14) and John Mussey, March 16, 1847.
- SHEAD**, Jonathan of Munson and Polly Tucker, Feb. 1, 1802.
- SHEHI**, Percillah of Oxford and David Howard, int. Nov. 8, 1794.
- SHEPHERD**, Sophia of Dudley and Jacob Barton, int. April 19, 1818.
- SHUMAWAY** (see below), Jonathan of Belchertown and Dorothy Wyman, March 3, 1784.  
Peter Jr. of Oxford and Lydia Sleeman, int. Feb. 19, 1785.
- SHUMMEWAY**, Josiah and Freck Woolcott, March 7, 1791.  
[Shumway in int.], Polly and Samuel Parker Jr., Dec. 30, 1790.
- SHUMWAY** [Shumaway in int.], Ebenezer and Comfort White, Sept. 24, 1765.  
Cumfort and John Parker of Leicester, int. Sept. 28, 1798.  
[Shumeway in int.], Sophia and John P. Nichols, May 17, 1808.
- SIBLEY**, Achsah and Daniel S. Hall, Nov. —, 1838.  
Adaline and Francis Lamb, Jan. 1, 1838.  
Braman [of Needham in int.] and Adaline Rider, Feb. —, 1820.



SIBLEY, Clarisa and Hial Nichols of Sturbridge, March 24, 1822.  
Clark and Nancy Twiss, int. Aug. 26, 1800.

Hiram (s. Paul, a. 32) and Clarissa Winslow, April 23, 1845.

Jonas of Spencer and Wany [Mary ?] Wheelock, int. March 19,  
1815.

Maria E. of Spencer (d. Russell and Sukey, a. 22) and Alford  
Capen, Sept. 17, 1848.

Morris M. of Spencer and Selinda P. Williams, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

Paul [Jr. in int.] of Spencer and Esther Stone, April 24, 1838.

Polly [of Ward in int.] and Jacob Barton, March 6, 1814.

Russell of Spencer and Cyrene Hall, Oct. —, 1839.

Ruth A. (d. Rufus and Phebe, a. 17) and Washington Marble,  
Sept 28, 1846.

Sylvanus and Lorinda Wheelock, int. April 18, 1847.

Walter of Spencer and Ruth Ryan, May 17, 1821.

William of Spencer and Fanny Ward, April 10, 1838.

SIMONS, Nancy of Brookfield and David Hammond Jr., int.  
Jan. 12, 1798.

SIMSON, Tyler [Tylor in int.] of Dudley and Cynia Clemans,  
Nov. 29, 1827.

SKINER, Abigal and Salmon Denis, April 15, 1829.

SLATER, Capt. Peter of Worcester and Mrs. Mary Bigulow,  
June 12, 1820.

SLATON, David of Brookfield and Martha Thayer, int. Sept. 13,  
1760.

Ebenezer and Rebeckah Hamilton of Brookfield, Jan. 22, 1784.

Thomas Jr. of Brookfield and Judah White, int. March 20,  
1758.

SLAYTON, Isaac of Brookfield and Sally Walker, Jan. 8, 1795.

Patience of Brookfield and John Bemis, int. June 23, 1775.

Phinehas of Brookfield and Eleanor Morey, int. March 10, 1761.

SLEEMAN, Eunice and Elijah Blood, int. Jan. 5, 1777.

Lydia and Peter Shumaway Jr. of Oxford, int. Feb. 19, 1785.

Peter and Lidia Drury of Framinham, int. Jan. 14, 1758.

William and Huldah Kenney, Oct. 9, 1783.

SLY [see Fry], Arad and Sophona Blanchard, Nov. 7, 1826.

Harriot of Dudley and Hiram Spalding, int. March 18, 1831.

Mary Ann Elizabeth and William Humphrey, int. Aug. 9, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.





**SMITH**, Abigail and Reuben Bemis of Spencer, int. March 8, 1776.

Almira of Sturbridge and Edward W. Lathe, int. Nov. 13, 1848.

Benjamin of Sturbridge and Mehetable Weld, Feb. 28, 1792.

Catherine and Aaron Allen of Sturbridge, int. July 14, 1787.

Celinda and Reuben Dennis, May 19, 1816.

Dana and Merriam Dresser [Draper?], Nov. 15, 1803.

Dana and Eunice Fails, April 1, 1818.

Dana and Susannah Clemons, April 2, 1821.

Eliza of Millbury and David Morse, int. Oct. 26, 1834.

Elizabeth and Edmond Bemis of Spencer, int. Aug. 8, 1761.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Meret, April 19, 1764.

Eunice F. and Reuben S. Bracket of Southbridge, int. Sept. 18, 1847.

Franklin and Wid. Clarissa Nichols, May 14, 1837.

Hannah and Levy Hicks of Glosester, Oct. 28, 1779.

Hannah and Josiah Marshal McFarland of Oxford, int. July 1, 1804.

Horace of Leicester and Nancy Witt, Nov. 20, 1823.

Ithamer and Sarah Wheeler, both of Grafton, Oct. 7, 1779.\*

Jacob W. of Oxford and Martha Conant, Jan. 22, 1824.

Jesse and Sarah Bemis of Spencer, int. Dec. 10, 1779.

John of Sturbridge and [Mrs.] Emeline Lamb, Oct. 2, 1825.

Ketherine and Aaron Allen of Sturbrid, Aug. 9, 1787.

Lyman H. of Shelburn and Chloe Lindly, Sept. 1, 1830.

Maria and Abial Stevens, int. April 28, 1839.

Mary and Elisha Hamilton of Brookfield, March 3, 1763.

Roxa of Palmer and Aaron Humphrey, int. Sept. 8, 1839.

Sally of Dudley and Daniel Alexander Jr., Jan. 16, 1792.

Sarah and Levi Eddy, Sept. 24, 1766.

Sarah and Timothy Robins of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 16, 1788.

Simeon and Polly Jones of Oxford, int. March 6, 1802.

Solomon of Watertown, N. Y., and Anna Twiss, Sept. 29, 1827.

William and Betsey Holbrook, int. Dec. 17, 1803.

William and Ana Bacon, int. Aug. 1, 1805.

Lt. William and Rebeca Pike, Oct. 24, 1807.

—— of Sturbridge and Samuel Ward, int. Jan. —, 1817.

**SNOW**, Sabra of Ashford, Ct., and Richard Lamb, int. Nov. 30, 1794.

Mrs. Elisabeth of Ashford, Ct., and Peter Jennison Jr., int. Jan. 1, 1790.

**SOUTHGATE**, Isaac [of Leicester in int.] and Eunice White, June 20, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SPALDING** (see Spaulding), Hiram and Harriot Sly of Dudley,  
int. March 18, 1831.

**SPARHAWK**, Luther and Sally Sparhawk, Oct. 20, 1836.  
[Mrs. in int.] Sally and Luther Sparhawk, Oct. 20, 1836.

**SPAULDIN**, Asa and Sally Hobbs, April 13, 1824.

**SPAULDING** (see Spalding) Abigal and Aaron Stockwell of  
Sturbridge, int. Aug. 10, 1799.

Asa and Hannah Ward, March 7, 1803.

Elnathan and Abigal Putney, Feb. 16, 1796.

Peter and Tamer Bartlett of Sutton, int. April 6, 1794.

**SPRAGUE**, Hervey [Henry? in int.] of Spencer and Betsey  
Tucker, Dec. 18, 1808.

Lewis F. of Spencer and Sylvia H. Dennis, int. April 1, 1838.

**SPURR**, Elijah D. and Fanny Rice, Dec. 8, 1816.

Emily and James M. Sanford of Washington, Ky., Sept. 12,  
1843.

Frances Amelia and Dr. Charles M. Fay, int. Jan. 23, 1842.

George [George W. in int.] and Caroline F. Adams of Brook-  
field, Nov. 19, 1843.

[Col. in int.] John and Sally Davis, March 6, 1798.

John Jr. and Sally Wheelock, Nov. 27, 1811 [1810?].

John and Sarah F. Davis of Northboro, int. June 7, 1840.

Louisa and William S. Weld, April 6, 1823.

Margaret and Marvin Merritt, int. March 19, 1815.

Mary and Levi Davis, Dec. 1, 1805.

Nathaniel of Brookfield, N. Y., and Hannah Comins, int. Nov.  
20, 1801.

Sally [Sarah in int.] and Willyam Comins, Dec. 3, 1787.

Sally and Salem Town Jr., Oct. 31, 1804.

Maj. Samuel D. and Mary A. Lamb, May 4, 1830.

William H. and Sarah A. McClure of Brookfield, int. April 23,  
1843.

William M. T. and Harriet A. Butler, int. Nov. 7, 1847.

**STACEY**, Tamonson [Tammason Stascy in int.] and Aaron  
Tucker, Dec. 13, 1781.

**STEBENS**, Ruth of Brimfield and William Obrian, int. May  
9, 1780.

**STEEVENS**, Sally and Alvin Allen, Feb. 28, 1825.

Sally and Caleb Fitts Jr., March 7, 1829.





- STEEVENS, Samuel and Amey Waterman of Smithfield, R. I., int. March 25, 1821.  
Willard and Ruth Bullen, July 5, 1818.  
William and Lucy Bigalow, int. July 21, 1827.
- STEPHEN (see Stephens, Stevens), Moses and Susannah Baker, int. March 2, 1801.  
Samuel and Betsey Albee, March 26, 1794.
- STEPHENS, Amos (s. Willard and Ruth, a. 28) and Triphenia Darling, Nov. 6, 1848.  
John and Jerusha Nichols, Nov. 23, 1775.  
Mary and John Dagget, Aug. 22, 1775.  
Peter and Olive Needham, Nov. 12, 1789.  
Rachel (d. John and Lois, a. 21) and Samuel W. French, March 21, 1849.  
[Stevens in int.] Rebecca and Jacob Savery (of Sutton), Jan. 21, 1819.  
Sabre and William Needham, Dec. 10, 1789.  
Samuel and Betsey Albee, March 26, 1794.  
Sarah and Jonathan Mower Jr., June 17, 1781.  
Thomas and Esther Tucker, Oct. 13, 1778.
- STETSON (see Studson, Stutson), George A. (s. Samuel, a. 25) and Julia M. Lamb, Oct. 2, 1844.  
Hervey and Augusta Lamb of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 21, 1818.  
Mary H. and John D. King, Oct. 7, 1842.  
Samuel and Caroline Boyden of Sturbridge, int. Oct. 5, 1818.
- STEVENS (see Stephen, Stephens), Abial and Maria Smith, int. April 28, 1839.  
Abigal and Calven Chapman of Longmeadow, April 8, 1826.  
Barbara and Charles G. Button of Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 19, 1837.  
Betsy and Palaski Bacon of Dudley, Jan. 31, 1830.\*  
Mrs. Content of Pawtucket, R. I., and Arnold Peck, int. Sept. 16, 1832.  
Cynthia and Bradford Marcy, March 31, 1814.  
Eunice and William Needham, April 6, 1820.  
Harriet [Harriot in int.] N. and Rufus C. Twiss, Jan. 1, 1842.  
Harvy [Harvey in int.] and Rebcah Stevens, Feb. 22, 1830.  
Jerusha and Artemas Merriam of Oxford, Jan. 22, 1821.  
John and Rebekah Marvel of Suttan, int. Sept. 7, 1765.  
John and Unice Stutson, May 1, 1792.  
John Jr. and Lois Nichols, Oct. 10, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.





- STEVENS, Jonathan and Betsey Marcy of Dudley, int. Nov. 3, 1811.  
Mrs. Lucetta and Amos Whitemore of Leicester, int. April 5, 1832.  
[Stephens in int.] Lucy and Alven Fitts of Oxford, Dec. 7, 1843.  
Lydia and Caleb Fitts Jr., int. Dec. 10, 1831.  
Mary and Jesse Lamb, Nov. 13, 1815.  
Moses 2d and Harriet Harwood, March 21, 1831.  
Perly [Pearly in int.] and Persis Woodbury, Oct. 16, 1820.  
Peter Jr. and Emely Alexander, int. Nov. 28, 1835.  
Rachel and Lemuel Comens, Nov. 27, 1766.  
Rachel and Joel Robinson, Feb. 9, 1797.  
Rachel and David Lamb Jr., July 16, 1810.  
Rebecah and Harvy Stevens, Feb. 22, 1830.  
Ruth and Palumon Fuller, April 21, 1829.  
Ruth and Perry Lamb, Sept. 11, 1839.
- STILLINGS, Abigail and Isaiah Putney Jr., May 18, 1797.
- STOCKWELL, Aaron of Sturbridge and Abigal Spaulding, int. Aug. 10, 1799.  
George F. and Harriet Mari Wheelock, Dec. 30, 1827.  
Harriet W. of Sutton and David W. Carpenter, March 30, 1841.  
At West Sutton.  
Lt. Pearly [Perley in int.] and Matilda Pratt, May 31, 1813.
- STODARD, William and Ruth Needham, Sept. 5, 1776.
- STONE, Abigail J. and Veranes C. Hooker of Sutton, Dec. 9, 1838.  
Amasa and Mrs. Rebecca Stone, Jan. 1, 1834.  
Ann [Anna in int.] Maria and William Eaton of Ward, Nov. 4, 1824.  
Azubah T. and William Howe of Spencer, March 12, 1828.  
Betsey and Charles Marble, Jan. 6, 1813.  
Catherine and John Barnes of Dudley, Nov. 1, 1832.  
Daniel and Abigail Jones of Worcester, int. Sept. 9, 1777.  
Daniel and Huldah A. Gleason of Warren, int. Feb. 5, 1837.  
Ebenezer and Esther Lamb, April 15, 1783.  
Esther and Paul Sibley of Spencer, April 24, 1838.  
Fanny and Jacob Tucker, Nov. 12, 1815.  
Hannah and Simeon Rich, July 2, 1812.  
Harriot and John Rich, Feb. 28, 1815.  
Jonas and Lucy Chushing of Shrewsbury, int. May 13, 1781.  
Lavina and John Blood, June 19, 1828.  
Loomis of Oxford and Elizabeth Wilson, April 18, 1830.



STONE, Lucy and Charles Thompson, May 21, 1808.  
 Lucy Ann (d. Anna, a. 21) and David Durfee of Gloucester,  
 R. I., March 8, 1848.  
 Luther of Oxford and Abigail Bemiss, int. April 22, 1800.  
 Lydia and Jacob Marble, Dec. 13, 1812.  
 Marietta and Thomas H. Rice, int. April 4, 1829.  
 Martha and Samuel Hall, Jan. 1, 1819.  
 Mary A. and William T. Barton, Nov. 14, 1836.  
 Moses and Elisabeth Weld of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 18, 1792.  
 Nehemiah and Martha Dagget, Nov. 16, 1769.  
 Nehemiah Jr. and Mrs. Lucy Bartlett, Jan. 15, 1783.  
 Mrs. Rebecca and Amasa Stone, Jan. 1, 1834.  
 Mrs. Sally and Nathaniel McIntier, March 4, 1810.  
 Samson and Barshaba Lamb, July 6, 1789.  
 Samson and Huldah Lamb, Nov. 4, 1792.  
 Sarah H. and Erastus Winslow of Spencer, April 13, 1836.  
 Sophia and Luther Marble, April 10, 1814.  
 Sukey and Lyman Burden [of Douglas], Aug. 10, 1814.  
 Zeno and Sally Allen, Dec. 5, 1803.

STOREY, Abijah and Lucy Cole, Feb. 19, 1804.

STOW, Anna [Anne in int.] and Eliakaim Chamberlain, June 17,  
 1780.

Benjamin and Susanna Eddy of Ward, int. Nov. 1, 1795.  
 Benjamin and Dolly Dresser, int. Sept. 25, 1802.  
 Jonathan and Mary Twiss, Aug. 19, 1773.  
 Louise [Lovisa in int.] and Jesse Merritt, Dec. 29, 1790.  
 Lucina and Jary Clemans, April 15, 1823.  
 Persis and Jonas Ward, March 16, 1769.  
 Salley and Job Hammant Jr. of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 14, 1793.  
 [Wid. in int.] Sarah and Jonas Ward, Nov. 16, 1786.  
 Submit and Amos Merritt, Dec. 15, 1791.

STOWELL, Charles of Hardwick and Ruth Borden, int. Oct.  
 11, 1829.

Charles of Dudley and Frances L. Comings, Nov. 25, 1839.  
 Elias and Polley Barnard, both of Worcester, Nov. 7, 1790.\*

STRATON, William J. of Spencer and Abigail C. Parker, int.  
 Nov. 24, 1839.

STREETER (see Streteer) Experience of Charlton District and  
 David Allen of Sturbridge, March 10, 1763.

[Wid. in int.] Experience and Amasa Turner of South Monad-  
 nock No. 1 or Rouly, Canada, Feb. 27, 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.





- STREETER**, Hannah and Eli Wheelock, March 14, 1782.  
John [of Stirbridge] and Anna Robenson, Dec. 12, 1771.  
John and Marcy Morse, int. Feb. 1, 1784.  
John and Polly Morse, Dec. 14, 1809.  
Jonathan and Abigail Vinten of Dudley, int. April 18, 1761.  
Joseph and Hannah Dennis, Feb. 19, 1767.  
Marcy [Mercy in int.] and Benjamin Green of Spencer, March 16, 1779.  
Patty of New Salem and Nathaniel Chamberlain, int. June 3, 1810.  
Samuel [Samuel Jr. in int.] of Stirbridge and Bathsheba Barton, July 8, 1779.
- STRETEER** (see above), Daniel and Mary Jones, int. Feb. 28, 1761.
- STUDSON** (see Stetson), Lucy of Situate and Benjamin Versell, int. June 9, 1782.
- STUTSON**, Marcy and Daniel Williams 2d, int. Dec. 15, 1785.  
Unice and John Stevens, May 1, 1792.
- SUMNER**, Cloe and Levi Gates, May 4, 1791.  
George and Peggy B—— of Brimfield, int. Feb. 7, 1808.
- SWEET**, Thomas of Oxford and Hannah Cheney, int. July 21, 1832.
- SWINERTON**, Hannah and Daniel Weld Jr., Jan. 14, 1768.
- TABER**, Abner of Dudley and Sophia Bacon, July 31, 1842.
- TAFFT**, Rachel of Mendon and Simeon Morey, int. March 16, 1772.
- TAFT**, Elisha C. of Oxford (s. Otis and Betsey, a. 23) and Achsah J. Williams, May 10, 1849.  
Emeline and Holland Marble, April 27, 1830.  
Japheth of Mendon and Rebecca Vickery, April 5, 1807.  
Mary and John Brown of Oxford, int. Oct. 21, 1838.  
Peggey [Peggy in int.] and Nathaniel Wellington, June 15, 1784.  
Ruth and Jonathan Weld, Dec. 9, 1779.  
Stephen and Joanna F. White, April 28, 1842.  
Susanna of Uxbridge and Isaac Dresser, int. Dec. 2, 1780.  
William S. and Cindarilla B. Blackmar, int. April 2, 1836.
- TAUNT**, Jerusha and Edward Williams, Nov. 10, 1793.



**TAYLOR**, Huldah and Richard Dresser Jr., April 13, 1780.

[Tator in int.] Isaac and Phebe McIntire, June 9, 1768.

Jonah and Mindwell Commins, Jan. 17, 1796 [?].

Nathan and Huldah Curtis, Sept. 14, 1769.

Polly and Ezra Putney, Oct. 11, 1792.

**THAYER** (see Theyor), Aaron D. [of Wrentham in int.] and Rachel Wakefield, Feb. 17, 1812.

David and Joanna Weld, Feb. 5, 1767. [Both of Oxford in int.]

Elijah and Huldah Town, Feb. 10, 1792.

Elisha C. and Mary W. McIntier, int. March 16, 1834.

Ellis and Mrs. Peggy McIntier, int. March 14, 1837.

Ellis H. and Hannah E. Carpenter, Oct. 21, 1840.

Elisabeth and Stephen Weld, Oct. 21, 1767.

Elizabeth and Joseph Gould of Sunderland, int. Oct. 13, 1759.

John and Ruth White, Nov. 29, 1797.

Lucinda and Cyrus Bacon, March 22, 1818.

Martha and David Slaton of Brookfield, int. Sept. 13, 1760.

**THEYOR**, Oliver and Ruth Bacon, int. June 16, 1805.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Aaron and Rhoda Lamb, Nov. 29, 1798.

Alma and Hosea Foskett, int. May 10, 1812.

Asenath and Jones Fiske of Holliston, Oct. 16, 1833.

Asenath and James Ward, Feb. 20, 1803.

Caroline and Alvan Monger [of South Brimfield now res. in Charlton], Feb. 18, 1812.

[Thomson in int.], Charles and Lucy Stone, May 21, 1808.

Charles H. and Lucy Walker of Southbridge, int. Dec. 1, 1844.

[Thomson in int.], Elijah and Dammars Wheelock, March 20, 1781.

Elijah 2d and Polly Prince of Thompson, Ct., int. Jan. 7, 1798.

[Thomson in int.], Elijah and Clarisa Davenport, May 15, 1821.

Elura Ann (d. George and Nancy, a. 25) and Rev. Hiram Chase of Strong, Me., Aug. 19, 1844.

George N. and Roxillana Bracket of Webster, int. March 17, 1844.

Hannah and Thomas Hollond, Feb. 3, 1764.

Jeremy of Sutton and Ruth Comins, May 28, 1800.

Lucy and Benjamin Ward Jr., April 17, 1794.

[Thomson in int.], Wid. Lucy and John Russel, Feb. 4, 1822.

Matilda and Nelson Baldwin of Spencer, int. March 6, 1842.

Persis and Jonathan Perry Jr., May 26, 1813.



THOMPSON, Polly and Leonard Baker of Dudley, March 20, 1838. In Dudley.

Prudence and David Brown, int. July 1, 1797.

Ruth and Solomon King, Sept. 21, 1812.

Sally of Spencer and Chapin Kelley, int. Sept. 12, 1793.

[Thomson in int.], Sylvia and Dexter Clemans, March 5, 1822.

Thomas of Holliston and Joan Town, Oct. 15, 1837.

THOMSON (see Thompson), Augusta and Orson Bates, April 27, 1825.

[Thompson in int.], Elijah and Berthshebe Weld, Sept. 1, 1795.

Elisha and Abigail Dresser, Jan. 25, 1770.

Elisha Jr. and Matilda Richardson of Brookfield, int. Dec. 13, 1806.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Wheelock, July 30, 1768.

Hannah and Job Marit, Oct. 18, 1769.

John Jr. and Catherine Town, int. June 5, 1773.

John D. and Clearessa Morris of Dudley, int. March 3, 1827.

Joseph and Sarah Wheelock, Oct. 13, 1768.

Martha of Dudley and Elnathan McIntire, int. Oct. 20, 1780.

Mary and Richard Blood Jr., Nov. 26, 1767.

Mehetable and Joseph Hudson of Oxford, int. Oct. 7, 1758.

THURSTON, Mary M. and Henry A. Baker of Willimantic, Ct., int. April 14, 1844.

TILLY, John and Mehetable Fisher, Oct. 24, 1804.

TINNY, David and Hannah Dunbar, Nov. 5, 1811.

TITUS, Lenex and Rosanna Morey, Nov. 25, 1766.

TODD [Tood in int.], Esther of Oxford and Robert McIntier, May 28, 1799.

TOURTELOT, (see Turtelott) Abigail of Dudley and Reuben Molton, int. April 19, 1818.

TOURTILOT, Samuel of Sutton and Pamela D. Comings, int. April 24, 1836.

TOWER, Alanson P. and Mary Ann Fales of Holden, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

Ann Eliza and Freegrace Marble [of Sutton], July 1, 1827.

Elcy and Stilman Pike, April 15, 1835.

Isaac W. and Mary D. Tower, int. April 9, 1843.

John and Mary Lucy Bellows, April 14, 1844.





TOWER, Mary D. and Isaac W. Tower, int. April 9, 1843.  
William and Sally Woods, int. Oct. 26, 1828.

TOWN (see Towne), Anna and John Wyman of Oxford, Dec. 9, 1762.

Asa and Abigail Morey, Nov. 28, 1769.

Augusta and Dan Lamb, April 15, 1807.

Azubah and Edward Tucker, Sept. 13, 1789.

Betsey and Albagence Weld, int. Sept. 17, 1815.

Catherine and John Thomson Jr., July 20, 1773.

Clarintina [Clarentine in int.] and Harvey Nichols, Feb. —, 1840.

Clarentine and Andrew A. Morey [Marcy?] of Dudley, Dec. 10, 1826.

Cynthia and Peter Newell of Barre, April 3, 1821.

Daniel and Azubah Dagget, May 7, 1795.

Ebenezer and Huldah Wheelock, Dec. 15, 1768.

Elisha and Lydia Gould, both of Dudley, Nov. 24, 1796.\*

Elizabeth and William Parker Rider, Dec. 25, 1798.

Esther and David Twiss, Oct. 20, 1763.

Hannah and Joseph Perrin, both residents in Charlton, int. June 10, 1810.

Harvlin [of Southbridge in int.] and Nabby Williams, Feb. 28, 1819.

Huldah and Elijah Thayer, Feb. 10, 1792.

Isabel and Israil Holton, July 23, 1776.

James and Lucy Bettis of Dudley, int. July 2, 1778.

Joan [Joann in int.] and Thomas Thompson of Holliston, Oct. 15, 1837.

Jonathan and Eunice Dresser, int. July 24, 1772.

Josiah and Susanna Rich, int. July 17, 1756.

Josiah Jr. and Dorothy Hill, Sept. 14, 1780.

Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth Ware, April 7, 1793.

Josiah and Lucy Needham, July 3, 1793.

Katharine [Catherine in int.] and John Fitts Jr., June 24, 1813.

Leonard and Joanna Mellen, Nov. 5, 1804.

Lucy and Peper [Peter in int.] Delvey, July 10, 1766.

Lucy Moore and John Fitts Jr., Sept. 2, 1810.

Mary of Oxford and Joseph Twiss, int. Sept. 9, 1758.

Mary M. and Edward Currier of Holliston, May 21, 1834.

Mercy D. and Dwight Woodbury of Macon, Ga., int. Aug. 19, 1832.

Nelson P. of Dudley and Juliar Ann Dresser, Sept. 10, 1828.

Pamela and Isaiah Rider, int. July 22, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TOWN, Polly and William Weld, Feb. 28, 1793.  
Richard Rogers and Polly Coburn, Aug. 5, 1792.  
Ruth and Aaron Wheelock, int. Dec. 21, 1793.  
Salem and Elizabeth Mayo of Oxford, int. May 4, 1771.  
Salem and Ruth Moore of Oxford, int. March 28, 1774.  
Salem and Mrs. Sabra Coman of Dudley int. Dec. 14, 1791.  
Salem Jr. and Sally Spurr, Oct. 31, 1804.  
Sally and Solomon N. Williams, int. March 8, 1835.  
Sally E. and Lawson Blood of Oxford, April 16, 1832.  
Semina P. of Dudley and Danford Child, int. Feb. 22, 1828.  
Susannah and Thomas Edwards, March 5, 1782.  
Susannah and Moses Dresser Jr., Dec. 12, 1808.  
Thomas and Polly Kelley, April 27, 1794.
- TOWNE** (see Town), Dolly and James Dudley of Sutton, int. Sept. 21, 1834.  
[Town in int.], Mary A. and Charles D. Boynton of Paxton, Dec. 22, 1841.  
Sally S. and Abijah Brown of Hawkinsville [Ga.], June 30, 1834.
- TRAY**, Emmela of Woodstock and Levi McIntier, int. Aug. 9, 1805.
- TRUMBALL**, Nancy of Sutton and Dwight McIntier, int. March 31, 1822.
- TRUMBEL**, Asa and Levina ———, int. Oct. 18, 1805.  
Tamer of Leicester and Phineas Cary, int. Nov. 13, 1808.
- TRUMBLE**, Altheda of Leicester and Peter McIntier, int. Sept. 17 [1815].
- TUCKER**, Aaron and Tamonson Stacey, Dec. 13, 1781.  
Aaron [of Foxcroft, Me., in int.] and Charlotte Chamberlain, Oct. 8, 1818.  
Abigal [Abigail in int.] and Jonas Comins, June 26, 1786.  
Abigail and Samuel Chamberlain, Sept. 13, 1807.  
Ann and Jeams Corbin of Dudley, int. April 11, 1761.  
Betsey and Hervey Sprague of Spencer, Dec. 18, 1808.  
Daniel H. and Lucy W. Wallace, Sept. 11, 1843.  
Edward and Azubah Town, Sept. 13, 1789.  
Esther and Thomas Stephens, Oct. 13, 1778.  
Hannah and William Lamson, Jan. 1, 1793.  
Henry of Boylston and Lucia S. Howlet, Oct. 28, 1841. In Southbridge.  
Isaac and Harriet Harwood of Barre, int. Feb. 2, 1817.





- TUCKER**, Jacob and Fanny Stone, Nov. 12, 1815.  
 [Tamma in int.], Jamima and James Phillips of Oxford, Jan. 22, 1789.  
 Jeremiah and Lucinda Richardson of Leicester, Sept. 1, 1815.  
 John and Hannah Cole, April 8, 1810.  
 Jonas and Polly Harwood, Feb. 16, 1809.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Mary Hincer [of Brookfield], Sept. 29, 1768.  
 Capt. Jonathan and [Mrs. ?] Lucy Livermore, June 18, 1776.  
 Julia E. of Barre and Justin Reynolds, int. Dec. 14, 1845.  
 Capt. Julius E. and Abigail Marble, Jan. 1, 1834.  
 Lucy and Samuel Wark Jr. of Leicester, April 13, 1802.  
 Manasseh and Polly Sabin, Nov. 12, 1815.  
 Mary R. and Capt. Freeland Converse of Spencer, Nov. 2, 1834.  
 Patty and Benjamin Merrit Jr., int. Aug. 30, 1805.  
 Polly and Jonathan Shead of Munson, Feb. 1, 1802.  
 Prisalla and Joshua Lilley of Sutton, Jan. 16, 1791.  
 Ruth and Ebenezer Burnap of Oxford, int. Aug. 6, 1809.  
 Sally and Aaron Lamb, Nov. 30, 1797.  
 Sally and Peter Ward, int. Sept. 8, 1805.  
 Sally and William Barton, int. Aug. 13, 1809.  
 Samuel and Submit Merrit, Dec. 31, 1816.  
 Seth and Lois Lernod, Dec. 17, 1779.  
 Capt. William and Elizabeth Hammond, int. Jan. 10, 1782.  
 William Jr. and Sarah Coborn, Jan. 25, 1785.
- TURNER**, Amasa [of South Monadnock No. 1 or Rouly Canneda in int.] and Experence Streeter, Feb. 27, 1766.  
 [Rev. in int.] Edward of Sturbridge and Lucy Davis, April 3, 1808.  
 Hannah of Ward and Obadiah McIntire, int. June 2, 1782.
- TURTELOTT** (see Tourtelot), Esek of Dudley and Mary Dexter, Dec. 7, 1823.
- TYLOR**, Melinda of Uxbridge and John Weld, int. July 1, 1806.
- TWISS**, Anna and John Hurd [?], int. Sept. 12, 1819.  
 Anna and Solomon Smith of Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1827.  
 Asa and Ruth Clemons, Dec. 18, 1808.  
 Asa 2d and Mary C. Fitts of Sutton, int. Nov. 4, 1832.  
 David and Esther Town, Oct. 20, 1763.  
 Ebenezer and Mehitable Clemons, June 25, 1767.  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Mary Nicols of Oxford, Nov. 19, 1783.  
 Elisabeth and Bartholomew Molton of Danvers, int. May 25, 1783.  
 Elias and Lidea Needham, June 30, 1780.



Twiss, Esther and Joseph Chamberlain, Feb. 9, 1778.  
 Eunice and Joseph Parker, Dec. 3, 1761.  
 Hannah and Demenecus Davidson, Aug. 13, 1772.  
 James and Lucy Genison, May 2, 1792.  
 James J. and Elcy P. Prince, Oct. 30, 1826.  
 Jane of Danvers and Benjamin Farlee, int. Sept. 29, 1764.  
 Joseph Jr. and Esther Frost, int. [1756?].  
 Joseph and Mary Town of Oxford, int. Sept. 9, 1758.  
 Lucretia [Lucrecy in int.] and Sibley Barton, June 30, 1788.  
 Lucy and Silas McKinstry of Southbridge, Feb. 21, 1819.  
 Lydia and Salem Rider of Willington, Ct., int. Dec. 25, 1808.  
 Mary and Jonathan Stow, Aug. 19, 1773.  
 Mehetabel and Levi Wyman, Feb. 19, 1786.  
 Mehitabel [Mehetabel in int.] and Jabez Clemons, Nov. 13,  
 1814.  
 Moses and Sarah Nichols of Oxford, int. Sept. 28, 1780. *Jan 16, 1761*  
 Nancy and Clark Sibley, int. Aug. 26, 1800.  
 Olive and Elihu McIntire, Oct. 19, 1780.  
 Rachel [Rachal in int.] and Seth McIntier, July 1, 1798.  
 Rufus and Mary Fitts, June 8, 1809.  
 Rufus and Betsey Curtis of Douglas, int. April 13, 1817.  
 Rufus C. and Harriet N. Stevens, Jan. 1, 1842.  
 Ruth and Samuel Brown, Feb. 9, 1826.  
 Sally N. and Calven Lamb, April 27, 1831.  
 Samuel and Exsperance Coit of Salsbury, Ct., int. April 6, 1788.  
 Sarah and Josiah Robinson, Nov. 17, 1763.  
 Stephen and Mary Needham, Sept. 30, 1771.  
 Thomas and Esther Wakefield, May 3, 1804.  
 William and Julia Sanderson of Springfield, int. March 16,  
 1833.

UNDERWOOD, John and Susannah Williams, Sept. 16, 1821.

UPHAM, Bathsheba and Nathaniel Blood, May 4, 1775.\*  
 Betsy of Sturbridge and Joel Clemons, int. Apr. 12, 1803.  
 Clarisa of Sturbridge and Jonathan Winslow Jr., int. July 1,  
 1810.  
 Elihu L. of Dudley and Polly Blood, int. June 1, 1843.  
 Esther of Sturbridge and Samuel Lamb Jr., int. Dec. 2, 1780.  
 Esther of Sturbridge and Jared Blood, int. April 13, 1785.  
 Hannah and Simeon Blood, March 1, 1792.  
 John J. of Southbridge and Betsey Goodell, int. Oct. 26, 1831.  
 Josiah of Dudley and Clarisa Phillips, April 6, 1831.  
 Leonard of Sturbridge and Abigail Weld, June 12, 1788

\* Intention not recorded.



- UPHAM, Martha and Isaiah Blood Jr., June 27, 1776.  
Mary and Jonathan Gould, Nov. 6, 1788.  
Nathaniel and Betsey Bullard, both of Sturbridge, Sept. 15, 1840.\*  
Ruth of Sturbridge and Charles Dugar Jr., int. May 2, 1796.
- VANDORAS, Dolly and Henry White, June 25, 1821.
- VANDORUS, Timothy and Mrs. Marina Waycough, int. Oct. 4, 1823.
- VERSELS [Versils in int.], Lt. Benjamin and Caty Mansfield, Jan. 7, 1788 [1789 ?].
- VERSELL, Benjamin and Lucy Studson of Situate, int. June 9, 1782.
- VERY [Verry in int.], Isaac and Rachel Jones, Nov. 6, 1781.
- VICKERY, Rebecca [Rebeccah in int.] and Japheth Taft of Mendon, April 5, 1807.
- VINTEN, Abigail of Dudley and Jonathan Streeter, int. April 18, 1761.
- VINTON, Abither and Rachel Caswell of Eastown, int. Jan. 21, 1763.  
Calista (d. Joseph and Polly, a. 27) and James Haggerty, both of Southbridge, Dec. 13, 1845.\*  
Caroline and Richard Morse, March 1, 1815.  
Dolly and Jairus [James ?] Reynolds, Dec. 23, 1812.  
Huldah and Spaulding Wheelor of Otsego, N. Y., int. June 1, 1802.  
Ithamar and Lucretia Webster, int. March 12, 1815.  
Joshua 2d of Dudley and Ruth E. Goodell, int. March 26, 1843.  
Lydia A. and William P. Pike, Aug. —, 1840.  
Phebe and Elijah Sabin of Hardwick, Vt., Feb. 6, 1794.
- WADE, Darkis of Glocester and Asa Jones, int. Nov. 6, 1762.
- WADKINS, Mrs. Hannah of Brookfield and Maj. Ephraim Morey, int. Jan. 24, 1795.
- WAKEFIELD, Aurelia C. of Dudley and Augustus T. Allen, int. Sept. 29, 1839.  
Betsey M. and Lorin Dodge, May 24, 1841.  
Esther and Thomas Twiss, May 3, 1804.  
Matilda and Elijah W. Hicks, March 5, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.





- WAKEFIELD, Mary and Joseph Putney, May 8, 1764.  
Polly and Gibbs Dodge, int. June 3, 1810.  
Polly of Dudley and Gibbs Doge, int. Feb. 27, 1820.  
Rachel and Aaron D. Thayer [of Wrentham], Feb. 17, 1812.  
Relief and Cyrus S. Cross, Nov. 16, 1825.  
Sarah M. and Johnson Robinson of Oxford, int. Nov. 30, 1845.  
Simeon of Dudley and Mary Deline, int. Aug. 25, 1759.  
Simeon and Mrs. Hannah Putnam, Nov. 4, 1837.  
Sylvanus and Rhoda Corbin of Dudley, int. Oct. 27, 1811.
- WALBRIDGE, Asenath of Starford, Ct., and Samuel Munrow,  
int. April 30, 1789.
- WALCOTT (see Wolcot, Woolcott), Dr. James of Dugley and  
Mehetible Ammidown, int. Sept. 29, 1799.
- WALDEN, Lemuel of Dudley and Althusa White, int. Dec. 3,  
1815.  
Samuel of Dudley and Betsey Pike, int. April 19, 1813.
- WALLACE (see Wallis), Lucy W. and Daniel H. Tucker, Sept.  
11, 1843.
- WALKER, Abraham of Gloucester, R. I., and Susannah Ran-  
dall of Foster, R. I., Feb. 18, 1797.  
Lt. Asa and Lyda Harskel of Dudley, int. Jan. 5, 1788.  
Edwin of Sturbridge and Mary Hathaway, May 17, 1835.  
Fanny and Grovenor Lamb, Oct. 15, 1826.  
Jerusha of Sturbridge and Edward Morris, int. Jan. 27, 1811.  
Lucy of Southbridge and Charles H. Thompson, int. Dec. 1,  
1844.  
Orin H. and Sally Harwood, May 3, 1816.  
Prudence and Rufus Herrington of Brookfield, int. June 31,  
1797.  
Reuben of Paxton and Matilda Alexander, March 1, 1831.  
Sally [Sarah in int.] and Isaac Slayton of Brookfield, Jan. 8,  
1795.  
Tadeous and Persiller Bacon of Woodstock, int. Feb. 10, 1792.
- WALLES [see Wallis], Lydia of Douglas and Alphus McIntier,  
int. Feb. 2, 1800.
- WALLIN [Walin in int.], Abner and Harriet Allen, March 29,  
1825.
- WALLIS (see Wallace, Walles), Julia Ann and Henry Scism of  
Leicester, May 31, 1838.



- WALLIS, Peter of Douglas and Lucy Woodbury, int. March 27, 1819.  
 Sarah Ann and Verannes Johnson, Sept. 13, 1840.
- WANDS, Gioud of Spencer and Clarinda Doane, int. Oct. 20, 1844.
- WARD, Aaron and Sally Brown, ———, 1817. [Int. June 30, 1816.]  
 Mrs. Abigail and Edward Madan, int. Aug. 19, 1798.  
 Annis and Elijah Blood, Oct. 29, 1772.  
 Artemas and Hannah Perry of Sturbridge, int. Dec. 13, 1788.  
 [Weld ?], Barshaba and Jonathan Perry of Sturbridge, int. Aug. 20, 1785.
- Benjamin Jr. and Lucy Thompson, April 17, 1794.  
 Betsey and Roswell Fitts, int. Aug. 14, 1808.  
 David and Naomi Comins, April 16, 1789.  
 Elijah and Rachel Nichols, April 2, 1776.  
 Elisha and Thankful Cook, April 15, 1782.  
 Elisha and Hannah Morse [Moore ?], Oct. 5, 1817.  
 Emily and Lewis L. Fitts of Springfield, April 10, 1842.  
 Fanny and William Sibley of Spencer, April 10, 1838.  
 Hannah and Asa Spaulding, March 7, 1803.  
 Harlem [Hammond in int.] of Sturbridge and Lorenda Lathe, April 7, 1822.
- Capt. Jacob and Sally Gould, April 5, 1831.  
 James and Asenath Thompson, Feb. 20, 1803.  
 Jerusha and Lauchlan Cameron, Oct. 15, 1789.  
 Jonas and Persis Stow, March 16, 1769.  
 Jonas and Sarah Stow, Nov. 16, 1786.  
 Jonathan [of Stafford, Ct., in int.] and Susan Rider, Sept. 21, 1816.
- Levy [Levi in int.] and Hannah Maritt, Sept. 3, 1772.  
 Lois and Henry Blood, June 15, 1824.  
 Lucretia and Ebenezer Mower, Sept. 30, 1790.  
 Mary and Aaron Hoobs of Brookfield, int. Feb. 1, 1793.  
 Miriam [Meriam in int.] and David Powers [of Croydon, N. H.], Dec. 15, 1774.
- Patty and Jabez Hamilton, Dec. 24, 1803.  
 Patty and Simeon Rich, April 6, 1806.  
 Persis and Adams Drury of Spencer, Oct. 20, 1820.  
 Peter and Sally Tucker, int. Sept. 8, 1805.  
 Polly and William Blood, April 26, 1813.  
 Ruth and William Nichols, April 16, 1806.  
 Ruth of Grafton and Rufus Dodge of Sturbridge, May 31, 1837.





WARD, Sally [Salley in int.] and Peter Duger of Southbridge,  
April 26, 1826.

Samuel and Anna Baldwin of Spencer, int. Jan. 1, 1804.

Samuel and ——— Smith of Sturbridge, int. Jan. —, 1817.

Sarah and Walter Merritt, March 25, 1800.

Simon and Olive Hammond, Jan. 19, 1796.

Simon and Martha Blood, March 31, 1814.

Stephen and Patience Cook, int. Sept. 22, 1780.

Tamer and Calvin Heald, Jan. 18, 1825.

Tamison (d. Peter) and Elisha Darling, Aug. 19, 1844.

Uriah and Abigail McIntier, May 13, 1790.

Willard of Springfield and Louisa M. Willard, May 9, 1843.

WARE, Elizabeth and John Whiting Jr. of Wrentham, June 1,  
1801.

Elisabeth and Josiah Town Jr., April 7, 1793.

Thomas J. and Phebe Hathaway of Holliston, Sept. 6, 1831.\*

WARES, William and Elisabeth Hill of Pomfrit, int. Sept. 20,  
1771.

WARK, Samuel Jr. of Leicester and Lucy Tucker, April 13,  
1802.

WARNER, Benjamin of Mansfield, Ct., and Delia Lee, int.  
Jan. 8, 1827.

WARREN, Elizabeth and Rufus Collar of Boylston, int. Feb.  
28, 1801.

Fanny of Cambridge and Ezra Collar, int. Feb. 16, 1799.

Jacob Jr. of Dudley and Lucy Fosceth, int. Dec. 30, 1774.

Jacob and Abigail Warters of Woodstock, Ct., Feb. 24, 1788.

Jacob of Dudley and Polley Pike, int. Feb. 24, 1799.

Jesse S. and Mary B. Briggs, May 22, 1817.

Lydia Ann of Spencer (d. Amasa and Lydia G., a. 19) and Wil-  
liam H. Willard of Ware, April 14, 1846.\*

Mary of Dudley and Asa Clemons, int. June 5, 1789.

Obed of Dudley and Mary Blood, Sept. 20, 1780.

Otis of Spencer (s. Amasa and Lydia G., a. 25) and Caroline E.  
Willard, April 14, 1846.

Phillip and Sally Eaton, Oct. 28, 1792.

Seth and Hannah Barton, Aug. 17, 1788.

William D. and Margaret M. Lunt of Salisbury, int. Dec. 5,  
1842.

WARTERS (see Waters), Abigail of Woodstock, Ct., and Jacob  
Warren, Feb. 24, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WASHEORN** [Washburn in int.], Joseph of Leicester and Ruth Davis, May 6, 1787.

**WASHBURN**, Welcome of Worcester and Maryann Clemans int. May 6, 1821.

**WATERMAN**, Amey of Smithfield, R. I., and Samuel Stevens, int. March 25, 1821.

**WATERS** (see Warters), Dr. Abel and Mrs. Sarah Davis, Jan. 15, 1783.

Mrs. Altha R. and Dr. Charles M. Fay, April 5, 1827.

Amos [of Worcester, N. Y., in int.] and Relief Clark, Nov. 9, 1803.

Anna of Sutton and Ebenezer Fosket, int. June 10, 1820.

Betsey and Moses Colton, Jan. 8, 1809.

Hannah and Jonathan Marsh of Gilford, Vt., March 19, 1792.

Israel and Elisabeth Bartleit of Suttan, int. April 26, 1776.

Jason and Harriot Phillips, Sept. 7, 1815.

Lydia of Sutton and Elkanah McIntier, int. Aug. 1, 1820.

**WATSON**, Anna of Leicester and Moses Hammond, int. Oct. 4, 1807.

Charlotte of Spencer and John Putnam of Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 21, 1829.

Mary Jane of Brookfield and William W. Woodcock, int. March 28, 1830.

Mary of Spencer and Jonathan Ryan, int. June 6, 1847.

**WAYCOUGH**, Mrs. Marina and Timothy Vandorus, int. Oct. 4, 1823.

**WEBSTER**, Lucretia and Ithamar Vinton, int. March 12, 1815.

**WEDGE**, Moses of Sturbridge and Molly Willington, Jan. 31, 1793.

Thomas Jr. of Brookfield and Margaret Ryan [of Leicester, C.R.], June 5, 1783.

**WELD** (see Welds), [Wells?], Abel of Providence Plantation, Kent Co., R. I., and Lucy Lamb, int. Aug. 12, 1788.

Abigail and Leonard Upham of Sturbridge, June 12, 1788.

Albagence and Betsey Town, int. Sept. 17, 1815.

Asa and Diadema Child, int. Sept. 8, 1801.

[Ward?], Bathsheba and Jonathan Perry of Sturbridge, Nov. 10, 1785.

Berthshebe and Elijah Thomson, Sept. 1, 1795.





WELD, Betsey and Jason Lee, Jan. 12, 1792.

Caleb and Pheebe Clemons, Jan. 18, 1788.

[Welds in int.], Caleb and Sally Clemons, July 7, 180[9]. In Western.

Daniel Jr. and Hannah Swinerton, Jan. 14, 1768.

Elisabeth and Petter Lamb, int. Sept. 16, 1780.

Elisabeth and James Morey, int. Oct. 21, 1780.

Elisabeth and Seth Wheelock, April 8, 1784.

Elisabeth of Sturbridge and Moses Stone, int. Nov. 18, 1792.

Esquire and Sarah Alyen of Brookline, Ct., int. Jan. 19, 1793.

Joanna and David Thayer [both of Oxford], Feb. 5, 1767.

John and Melinda Tylor of Uxbridge, int. July 1, 1806.

Jonathan and Perses Adams of Spencer, int. Dec. 28, 1778.

Jonathan and Ruth Taft, Dec. 9, 1779.

Joshua of Sturbridge and Cynthia Drury, May 11, 1823.

Louisa and William Luis Barton of Worcester, May 31, 1826.

[Wells?], Marcy and Benjamin Edwards, int. Oct. 20, 1781.

Margrett [Margram? Welds in int.] and Elijah Brown, Feb. 23, 1786.

[Welde in int.], Mary and Jacob Brown, Oct. 14, 1784.

Mary and Daniel Segraves of Urbride, May 30, 1830.

Mehetable and Benjamin Smith of Sturbridge, Feb. 28, 1792.

Mrs. [Rebeekah in int.] Rebecca and Jonathan Copeland Jr., [of Thompson, Ct.], April 3, 1814.

Stephen and Elisabeth Thayer, Oct. 21, 1767.

William and Polly Town, Feb. 28, 1793.

William and Rebecca Edwards, int. March 31, 1811.

William S. and Louisa Spurr, April 6, 1823.

William S. and Persis E. Marble, May 24, 1827.

✓ WELDS (see Weld), James and Polly Lamb of Southadley, int. Oct. 7, 1794.

WELLINGTON (see Willington), Ebenezer and Rebeca Leavens, May 29, 1783.

Nathaniel and Peggey Taft, June 15, 1784.

WELLS [Weld?], Abel of Coventry, R. I., and Lucy Lamb, Dec. 18, 1788.

[Weld?], Marcy and Benjamin Edward, Dec. 12, 1781.

WEST, George and Matilda McIntier, int. Oct. 25, 1805.

George and Mrs. Mahable Miller, int. Aug. 17, 1825.

WETHEREL [Weatherell in int.], Lorin and Judith C. Brown, June 19, 1836.





**WETHERELL**, Darius of Batte, N. Y., and Harriot Dunbar,  
July 3, 1831.

Lyman A. of Oxford (s. Lymon and Lorana, a. 26) and Olive  
Rich, Nov. 27, 1849.

**WETHERILL**, Jonathan B. of Ware (s. Stephen) and Mary  
E. Barton, June 3, 1846.

**WHEELER** (see Wheelor), Abel of Spencer and Sarah Wyman,  
Dec. 19, 1780.

[Wheelock?], Damaris and Elijah Thompson, int. March 3, 1781.

Sally and Samuel Leland [of Grafton], Nov. 19, 1822.

Sarah and Ithamer Smith, both of Grafton, Oct. 7, 1779.

**WHEELOCK**, Aaron and Ruth Town, int. Dec. 21, 1793.

Abigail and Asa Dresser, Jan. 10, 1771.

Abigail and Henry King of Ward, int. Feb. 23, 1805.

Abijah and Lois Nickels, Aug. 10, 1786.

Abner and Elisabeth Blanchard, March 26, 1780.

Abner and Mary Convers, May 10, 1804.\*

Adam and Chloe Green, Jan. 13, 1805.\*

Adams and Lucy Lamb, April 28, 1785.

Adams and Mrs. Ruth Morey, Oct. 25, 1829.

Amos and Hannah Wheelock, Feb. 24, 1799.

Asa and Rachel Drury, Dec. 8, 1763.

Azubah and David Dagget, June 30, 1774.

Benjamin and Elisabeth Thomson, July 30, 1768.

Betty and Abijah Lamb, Aug. 24, 1763.

Chapin [Chapen in int.] and Lucy Wheelock, Sept. 7, 1806.

Charlotte and Daniel Bemis, Nov. 3, 1811.

Cornelia and Winthrop Wilson of Springfield, Sept. 13, 1841.

Dammars and Elijah Thompson, March 20, 1781.

Daniel and Linda Hobbs, June 1, 1812.

David and Rachel Jones of Mendon, int. Sept. 6, 1760.

Edward and Martha Dagget, July 4, 1776.

Eleazer and Betty Woodward, Dec. 12, 1771.

Elenor and Joseph Jones, int. Oct. 16, 1808.

Eli and Hannah Streeter, March 14, 1782.

Erecta and Lewis B. Blanchard, Nov. 24, 1835.

Estes and Mrs. Mary Cornelia Dowley of Worcester, Nov. 23,  
1834.

Esther and Aaron Hammond Jr., Nov. 18, 1806.

Gideon and Salley Davis, Jan. 31, 1796 [1797?].

Hannah and Amos Wheelock, Feb. 24, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WHEELOCK, Harriet Mari and George F. Stockwell, Dec. 30, 1827.  
 Huldah and Ebenezer Town, Dec. 15, 1768.  
 John and Lydia Davis, April 26, 1787.  
 Jonah and Elizabeth R. Jorden of Thomson, Ct., int. March 29, 1828.  
 Julia A. and George Whiteing of Providence, R. I., May 29, 1827.  
 Lorinda and Sylvanus Sibley, int. April 18, 1847.  
 Lucy and Chapin Wheelock, Sept. 7, 1806.  
 Lucy L. (d. Adams and Cloe, a. 42) and William Marble, Sept. 1, 1847.  
 [Martha in int.], Margrett and David Goodell, Nov. 1, 1786.  
 Mary and Zedekiah Drury, April 17, 1770.  
 Olive and Peter Wheelock, May 24, 1770.  
 Pamela and Col. Stephen Davis, Nov. 1, 1815.  
 Paul and Bulah Johnson, Sept. 30, 1779.  
 Paul and Lydia E. Wood, Nov. 13, 1837.  
 Peter [Petter in int.] and Olive Wheelock, May 24, 1770.  
 Peter and Lydia Green, Jan. 22, 1784.  
 Phebe and Lenard Mory, Dec. 23, 1795.  
 Rachel 2d and Ebenezer Lamb Jr., Feb. 21, 1802.  
 Roxey of Spencer and Sanford Gorton, int. Dec. 24, 1815.  
 Ruth and Robert Kalley, int. Sept. 22, 1759.  
 Ruth and Thomas Morey, Nov. 15, 1789.  
 [Wid. in int.] Ruth and Dr. Ebenezer H. Phillips, March —, 1820.  
 Ruth M. and Harrison R. Blanchard of Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 25, 1834.  
 Sally and John Spurr Jr., Nov. 27, 1811 [1810 ?].  
 Sarah and Joseph Thomson, Oct. 13, 1768.  
 Seth and Elisabeth Weld, April 8, 1784.  
 Seth and Lucy Johnson, April 9, 1805.  
 Tammy and Hammond Dunbar, Dec. 6, 1807.  
 Wany [Mary ?] and Jonas Sibley of Spencer, int. March 19, 1815.  
 Wate and Lucinda Lamb of Spencer, int. Nov. 30, 1817.  
 WHEELOR (see Wheeler), Spaulding of Otsego, N. Y., and Huldah Vinton, int. June 1, 1802.  
 WHIPPLE, Almira and Rev. Benjamin Rice, Jan. 12, 1820.  
 Clarissa and John R. Case, int. Jan. 21, 1844.  
 Daniel S. and Almira Alby, both of Burrillville, R. I., Nov. 12, 1838.





WHIPPLE, John W. of Millbury and Dolly Dresser, Jan. 22, 1834.  
Percival of Milbury and Nancy Hicks, April 3, 1838.

WHITE, Alpheus and Fanny Willard, Oct. 25, 1818.

Althusa [Altheda ? in int.] and Arba Mixer, Jan. 17, 1813.

Althusa and Lemuel Walden of Dudley, int. Dec. 3, 1815.

Anna and Nathaniel Manning of Ranslor, Albany Co., N. Y.,  
Feb. 12, 1792.

Anney [Anna in int.] of Dudley and Isaac Chase Jr., int. Aug. 6,  
1797.

Bebec and Harriet Coburn, both of Southbridge, Jan. 19, 1834.\*

Charles D. and Charlotte P. Henshaw of Brookfield, int. Nov. 5,  
1843.

Comfort [Cumfort in int.] and Ebenezer Shumway, Sept. 24,  
1765.

Dr. David P. of Douglas and Abigail Morton, int. Jan. 11, 1842.

Dorcas and Willard Albe, int. April 6, 1801.

Ebenezer Jr. and Christian Adams of Spencer, int. Nov. 17, 1769.

Ebenezer [2d in int.] and Hannah Brown, Dec. 3, 1815.

Ebenezer Jr. and Sylvia Partridge, March 24, 1822.

Elijah and Ruth Needham, Feb. 6, 1799.

Eunice and Isaac Southgate of Leicester, June 20, 1771.

Harriet [Harriet in int.] and Francis W. Winn of Sutton, April 12,  
1835. In Dudley.

Henry and Dolly Vandoras, June 25, 1821.

Jarvis and Fidelia McIntire, Dec. 3, 1836.

Joanna F. and Stephen Taft, April 28, 1842.

Josiah and Abigail Goddard of Framingham, int. April 8, 1758.

Judah and Thomas Slaton Jr. of Brookfield, int. March 20,  
1758.

Lydia and Abraham McIntier, Oct. 30, 1792.

Mary and Ebenezer Lamb, Jr., int. Aug. 29, 1761.

Mary E. and John S. Potter, Oct. 4, 1837.

Otice and Parmelia Cheney, int. May 20, 1826.

Phebe and Marshal Jons of Spencer, int. Jan. 28, 1797.

Polly and Amasa Nichols, Jan. 13, 1811.

Polly and Asa Davis, Oct. 5, 1817.

Rhode and Paul Dodge of Dudley, int. Feb. 3, 1798.

Rufus and Susanna Richardson Cheney of Milford, int. Oct. 17,  
1824.

Ruth and John Thayer, Nov. 29, 1797.

Silvanus and Lucy Baker, int. March 2, 1801.

Silvia and Artemas Dresser, int. Feb. 5, 1802.

Tammison and Ebenezer Baker, int. March 7, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WHITE**, Washington [Washington W. in int.] (s. Alpheus, a. 25)  
and Adaline Robinson, April 10, 1845.

William A. of Oxford and Lavina N. Phillips, int. June 6, 1847.

William and Marcy Dresser, April 7, 1763.

William Jr. and Ruth Meritt, both of Western, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

Zilpah and Aaron Dresser, int. Feb. 29, 1804.

**WHITEING** (see Whiting), George of Providence, R. I., and  
Julia A. Wheelock, May 29, 1827.

Prentiss [Prentice in int.] and Harriet Willard, Sept. 9, 1827.

**WHITING** [Whiteing in int.], Henry and Almira Brown, June  
29, 1828.

John Jr. of Wrentham and Elizabeth Ware, June 1, 1801.

[Whitting in int.], John and Phebe Lathe, April 28, 1812.

**WHITEMORE**, Amos of Leicester and Mrs. Lucetta Stevens,  
int. April 5, 1832.

Charles of Leicester and Mary Parker, int. Oct. 5, 1816.

**WHITMORE**, Joseph and Mary Millin, Sept. 5, 1771.

**WHITNEY**, Levi of Hopkinton and Cynthia Hayward, int.  
April 12, 1812.

Schuyler of Oxford and Sally Litchfield, Oct. 23, 1828.

**WILDER**, Rev. John Jr. and Mary W. F. Jones of Raynham,  
int. April 30, 1826.

**WILLARD**, Aaron and Ruth Comins, April 10, 1821.

Albert G. of Leicester and Charlotte Bacon, April 30, 1829.

Altheda and Charles Blanchard, Jan. 24, 1808.

Caroline E. (d. Aaron and Ruth, a. 20) and Otis Warren of Spencer,  
April 14, 1846.

Ephraim 2d and Lucinda Pateridge, April 24, 1825.

Fanny and Alpheus White, Oct. 25, 1818.

Harriet and Prentiss Whiteing, Sept. 9, 1827.

Lavina [Lovina in int.] and Jared Lamb, Sept. 28, 1800.

Louisa M. and Willard Ward of Springfield, May 9, 1843.

Nancy of Dudley and Alexander Nichols Jr., int. April 1, 1821.

Patty and Barnard Merritt, April 11, 1802.

Phela of Dudley and Nathan Reynolds, int. Aug. 29, 1813.

Polly and Samuel Dunbar Jr., int. June 6, 1813.

Seth and Sukey Fay, Dec. 23, 1804.

Sylvia and Sanford Marble, Sept. 7, 1817.

William H. of Ware (s. Aaron and Ruth, a. 23) and Lydia Ann  
Warren of Spencer, April 14, 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**WILLIAMS** (see Willyams), Achsah J. (d. Amos and Harriet, a. 18) and Elisha C. Taft, May 10, 1849.

Alpheus and Mrs. Abigail ——— of Roxborough, int. June 4, 1790.

Amos and Harriet Rich, Sept. 1, 1823.

Azuba and Hiram Howe of Spencer, int. Oct. 4, 1835.

Betsey and Ira Lamb, Oct. 22, 1818.

Daniel and Rachel Foster of Sturbridge, int. June 7, 1763.

Daniel 2d and Marcy Stutson, int. Dec. 15, 1785.

Daniel 2d and Selinda Ellis, Dec. 30, 1830.

Edward and Jerusha Taunt, Nov. 10, 1793.

Elizabeth and Capt. Samuel Lamb, int. July 31, 1786.

Hannah and Benjamin Goddard of Shrewsbury, Nov. 14, 1769.

Hannah and Thomas Gould, May 23, 1782.\*

Jonathan C. (s. Jonathan and Nancy, a. 35) and Lavinia Rich, Feb. 17, 1849.

Lucy and Daniel Lindly, May 1, 1814. [Int. same date.]

Moses D. and Waity Beers, int. Jan. 19, 1834.

Nabby and Harvlin Town, Feb. 28, 1819.

Rachel and Capt. Free Comins, Feb. 2, 1797.

Rachel and Levi Hammond, April 3, 1825.

Robert and Hannah Coburn, Jan. 2, 1816.

Selinda P. and Morris M. Sibley of Spencer, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

Solomon N. and Sally Town, int. March 8, 1835.

Susanna and John Aldis Haven, Dec. 29, 1807.

Susannah and John Underwood, Sept. 16, 1821.

**WILLINGTON** (see Wellington), Molly and Moses Wedge of Sturbridge, Jan. 31, 1793.

**WILLIS**, Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Austin T. Phillips, Jan. 1, 1843.

Abigail [Abigail E. in int.] and Samuel Bottomly of Leicester, Aug. 8, 1838.

Henry M. (s. Hiram and Dolly, a. 28) and Abigail M. Leland, May 13, 1847.

Hiram and Dolly Merrit, Dec. 2, 1817.

Jabez and Acksy Commins, Dec. 19, 1793.

Lucinda and Chester Curtis, Dec. 2, 1818.

**WILSON** (see Wilson), Dolley of Spencer and Jonathan Curtis, int. Nov. 25, 1777.

[Wilson in int.], Hannah and Stephanis McIntier, Nov. 22, 1787.

Harvey W. and Charlotte M. Lovett of Oxford, int. March 15, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.





WILLSON, Sally W. and Alford Morris of Sturbridge, int. Aug. 12, 1810.

WILLYAMS [Williams in int.], Daniel 3d and Mary Lamb, Jan. 18, 1787.

WILSON (see Willson), Alford and Clarissa Bancroft of Calais, Vt., int. Nov. 9, 1845.

Cynthia and Issacher Comins, Nov. 3, 1816.

Cynthia Ann of Spencer and Berthier Bacon, int. Dec. 14, 1834.

Elizabeth and Loomis Stone of Oxford, April 18, 1830.

George W. of Thompson, Ct. (s. Laban and Savilla, a. 22) and Ethelinday C. Baker, Nov. 11, 1845.

Hannah and Elijah McIntier, int. Jan. 20, 1782.

Jacob [of Spencer] and Lydia Robinson, April 2, 1809.

Jason (s. Jacob and Lydia, a. 21) and Melissa Gilman, Sept. 16, 1845.

Rev. John V. of Athol and Pamela Pratt, Sept. 9, 1834.

[Willson in int.], Martha D. and Alvan Bacon, Sept. 10, 1840.

Ruth S. of Spencer and Berthier Bacon, int. March 10, 1833.

Walter and Hannah Dana, May 25, 1803.\*

Winthrop of Springfield and Cornelia Wheelock, Sept. 13, 1841.

WIMAN (see Wyman), Joanna and Jonathan McIntire, July 10, 1777.

WIMON [Wyman in int.], Susanna and Garshum Harwood, May 29, 1781.

WINDGATE, Jonathan and Sarah Marsh [Merrett?], May 9, 1819.

WINN, Francis W. of Sutton and Hariot White, April 12, 1835.  
In Dudley.

WINSLOW, Betsy and James Annas, Oct. 23, 1802.

Clarissa (d. Jonathan, a. 23) and Hiram Sibley, April 23, 1845.

Cynthia and Elbridge S. Ellis, Oct. 9, 1837.

Dolly and Moses Blood, Jan. 20, 1811.

Erastus of Spencer and Sarah H. Stone, April 13, 1836.

Jonathan Jr. and Clarisa Upham of Sturbridge, int. July 1, 1810.

Louisa and Jonas Rice of Sturbridge, Sept. 20, 1843.

Patience and John Rider, April 26, 1801.

Phebe and Alpheus Brown, Jan. 20, 1819.

Polly and Parker Hooker, int. Dec. 15, 1799.

WISEMAN, Thomas and Abigail McIntire, Dec. 11, 1783.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WISWELL**, James M. of New Haven and Mary E. Eddy,  
Sept. 14, 1835.

**WITT**, Elizabeth and Jonas Bacon, July 23, 1823.  
Hollis and Sarah Harris of Dudley, int. Nov. 20, 1819.  
Nancy and Horace Smith of Leicester, Nov. 20, 1823.

**WOLCOT** (see Walcott) [Walcot in int.], Eliza and Andrew  
Woodbury [of Bangor, Me.], Oct. 19, 1806.

**WOLCOTT**, James Jr. and Lucretia Bostwick of Sturbridge,  
int. April 19, 1812.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Betsey (wid.) and Gurdon Robinson of  
Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 6, 1844.

Mrs. Clarisa and Gurdon Robinson of Mansfield, Ct., int. Oct.  
20, 1844.

Harvard [Howard?] and Clarisa Hall of Ware, int. Aug. 13,  
1827.

Lansford of Worcester and Mary Ann Blanchard, int. Oct. 7,  
1832.

Lydia of Gloucester, R. I., and Asahel Albee, int. July 1, 1804.

Lydia E. and Paul Wheelock, Nov. 13, 1837.

Merritt [Merit in int.] and Roxalana Farnum, Sept. 24, 1833.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Abigail of Spencer and Solomon  
Laften, July 8, 1784.

Amasa and Rhoda Brown, July 28, 1812 [1811].

Amasa and Mrs. Sabra Barton, April 14, 1838.

Benjamin and Ama Carlton, int. Feb. 5, 1809.

Bety and Benjamin Clemens, int. Dec. 15, 1762.

Caleb and Rhoda Woodard of Leicester, int. Feb. 5, 1763.

Deborah of Spenser and Benjamin Clemens, int. Dec. 16, 1763.

[Woodard in int.], Hannah [of Spencer in int.] and Jonathan  
Clemens, Nov. 29, 1764.

Olivia and James Dickey, int. June 18, 1814.

Reuben and Alice Raynold of Dudley, int. March 26, 1805.

Rhoda of Leicester and Caleb Woodard, int. Feb. 5, 1763.

Sally and Royal Sabin of Dudley, int. April 20, 1801.

Walter and Nancy McKinstry, Feb. 9, 1809.

Wright and Clarisa Harwood of Holland, int. Jan. 9, 1814.

**WOODBURY**, Aaron and Caroline Fitts, Oct. 25, 1831.

Amos and Sally Russel, May 12, 1814.

Andrew and Eliza Wolcot, Oct. 19, 1806.

Charles and Lucy Davis of South Brimfield, int. Feb. 20, 1820.





- WOODBURY, Daniel of Sutton and Sally Child, int. March 31, 1802.  
Dwight of Macon, Ga., and Mercy D. Town, int. Aug. 19, 1832.  
Eliza and Fordyce Foster, Nov. 20, 1807.  
Joseph Jr. and Mary Lamson, int. Aug. 18, 1833.  
Lucy and Peter Wallis of Douglas, int. March 27, 1819.  
Persis and Perly Stevens, Oct. 16, 1820.  
Prudence of Sutton and Thomas Rich, int. Nov. 18, 1802.  
Ruth and Samuel Prescot Leland [of Grafton] Nov. 20, 1811.  
Sarah S. and Rev. John N. Parker of Yarmouth Port, April 8, 1839.
- WOODCOCK, Isaac and Louisa C. Lamb of Leicester, int. April 10, 1829.  
William W. and Mary Jane Watson of Brookfield, int. March 28, 1830.
- WOODS, (see Wood), Sally and William Tower, int. Oct. 26, 1828.
- WOODWARD (see Woodard), Benjamin Jr. of Spencer and Dorkas Clemmons, int. March —, 1776.  
Betty and Eleazer Wheelock, Dec. 12, 1771.  
Woodard in int., Chloe and Amasa Arnold, Aug. 11, 1793.  
Elener of Newtown and Dea. Nathaniel Jones, int. April 10, 1758.  
George and Nancy Clemmons, both of Leicester, April 7, 1840.\*  
Joshua and Sarah Clemons, Oct. 24, 1771.  
Wright of Spencer and Alice Oaks, int. Sept. 9, 1781.
- WOODWORTH, Joseph [John of Farly, Vt., in int.] and Elisabeth Morey, Oct. 29, 1778.
- WOOLCOTT (see Walcott, Wolcot), Freck and Josiah Shumme-way, March 7, 1791.
- WOOLCUT, Prudence of Surbridge and William Sanders, int. July 23, 1785.
- WYMAN (see Wiman), Daniel and Polly Allen, both of Dudley, Jan. 9, 1791.\*  
Dorothy and Jonathan Shumaway of Belchertown, March 3, 1784.  
Gustavus L. of Norridgewock, Me., and Julia Ann Cummings, Sept. 16, 1839.  
[Wyman in int.], John of Oxford and Anna Town, Dec. 9, 1762.  
Levi and Mehetebel Twiss, Feb. 19, 1786.

\* Intention not recorded.



---

WYMAN [Wiman in int.], Sarah and Abel Wheeler of Spencer,  
Dec. 19, 1780.

YOUNG, Mary and Richard Heagerty, int. Oct. 5, 1840.

UNIDENTIFIED.

——, Mrs. Abigail of Roxborough and Alpheus Williams, int.  
June 4, 1790.

——, Levina and Asa Trumbel, int. Oct. 18, 1805.



CHARLTON DEATHS.





## CHARLTON DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Elezer (widr.), June 5, 1849, a. 73. Suicide by hanging. Born in Brookfield.

Joel, h. Sharlotte, March 31, 1844, a. 33.

Julius, s. Charles and Filena, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 3 m. Mortification.

Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Selina, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 3 y. 10 m. Dysentery.

Sibel, w. Elezer (d. James and Susan Capen), Dec. 4, 1845, a. 60. Consumption. Born in Spencer.

**ALBEE**, Asa, h. Rachael, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 37.

Cyrena, Nov. 3, 1836, a. 28.

Hannah, w. Willard, Nov. 4, 1827.

Hezekiah, h. Rachel, Aug. 26, 1834.

Lorin, s. Asa and Rachael, May 25, 1835.

Patty, w. Aaron, Dec. 17, 1836, a. 70.

Sally, d. Asahel and Lydia, July 4, 1812.

**ALDRICH**, Ellen Manerva, d. John M. and Calista, March 8, 1837.

George Henry, s. John M. and Calista, Oct. 2, 1839.

John M., h. Calista, Oct. 29, 1840.

Ruth Angenette, d. John M. and Calista, March 4, 1837.

**ALEXANDER**, Daniel, Jan. 16, 1831, a. 89.

**ALLEN**, Erastus (married), April 13, 1849, a. 26. Smallpox.

———, w. Alvin, March 16, 1836.

**BACON**, Anna Fay, w. Daniel Jr., May 6, 1807. C.R.

Cyrus, h. Lucinda, Nov. 28, 1841.

Dea. Daniel, h. Mary, Feb. 12, 1813. C.R.

Daniel, h. Anna, March 9, 1834, a. 74.

Dilla, w. Daniel, Feb. 16, 1829. C.R.

Elihu, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 13, 1766, in his 2d year.

Elizabeth (married), May 27, 1849, a. 70. Heart disease.



BACON, Esther, d. Timothy and Alice Hall, Sept. 3, 1845, a. 85. Consumption. Born in North Brookfield.

John, h. Abigail, Nov. 27, 1818.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1766, in his 4th year.

Julius Fitzalan, Aug. 13, 1836.

Lewis, s. John, March 18, 1813.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1766, in her 5th year.

Lynus B., s. Berthier and Cynthia A., March 19, 1845, a. 4 y. 2 m. Croup.

Marsh, s. John, July 9, 1812.

Martha Lucinda, Feb. 17, 1829.

Mary, w. Dea. Daniel, Feb. 10, 1813. C.R.

Moses, s. John, Feb. 7, 1813.

Rebekah, d. John and Abigail, March 7, 1802.

Ruth S. W., w. Berthier, Dec. 25, 1833.

Sofrona, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Feb. 21, 1845, a. 20. Consumption.

——, w. Daniel, Feb. 16, 1829, a. 60.

BAKER, Margaret, d. Brad F. and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1815.

Ruth, d. Brad F. and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1812. At Douglass(?).

BALDWIN, Benjamin, — —, [1845 ?].

Luther, Jan. 15, 182[3].

BARBER, Caroline M., w. Rev. ———, Jan. 18, 1837, a. 41.

BARTON, Harlem, h. Mercy, Nov. 13, 1823.

Hepzibah, w. Timothy, Oct. 26, 1766.

Joseph Twiss, h. Sabra, Oct. 30, 1834, a. 41.

Sibley, h. Lucretia, March 31, 1813, a. 52.

Sibley, s. Joseph T. and Sabra, Jan. 29, 1826.

William, father William Tucker, April 8, 1813, a. 24.

BATES, Ophelia, d. Liberty and Mary, Sept. 17, 1809.

BEEMAS, Widow, June 26, 1814. C.R.

BEERS, Richard, Jan. 9, 1825.

BELKNAP, Lowis, wid. Stephen (d. Andrew and Hannah Pach), May 12, 1845, a. 90 y. 9 m. 25 d. Palsy. Born in Beverly.

Stephen, Oct. 11, 182—.

BIGELOW, Wid. Betty, Sept. 11, 1823. C.R.

Elizabeth, w. Philip, March 3, 1835.

John (married), June 2, 1848, a. 39. Suicide by hanging.





**BILLINGS**, Abigal Adams, d. Samuel and Nabby, Sept. 14, 1821.

Parker, April 1, 1817.

William, April 11, 1817.

**BLACKMAR**, Frances, w. Theophilus, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 86.

Theophilus, July 4, 1842, a. 92.

Mrs. ———, Oct. 14, 1835.

**BLANCHARD**, Christopher Columbus, s. Peter and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 32. Consumption.

Dexter, March 25, 1823.

Ellen Maria, d. Lewis B. and Erecta, July 11, 1840, a. 3 y. 7 m. 16 d.

Esther, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1759.

Frederick, s. Albert and Mary Ann, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Canker rash. Born in Westminster, Vt.

✓Harvey, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1807.

John, s. Peter and Betsey, April 21, 1815.

Josiah, Nov. 17, 1838, a. 83.

Mary Ann, d. Albert and Mary Ann, Oct. 18, 1846, a. 6. Canker rash.

Moses, Aug. 6, 1833.

Phebe, w. James, March 20 [21 in dup.], 1756.

Phebe, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1759.

**BLOOD**, Aaron, s. Isaiah and Martha, Nov. 16, 1767, in his 2d year.

—Annis, w. Elijah, Oct. 3, 1773.

Bersheba, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 17, 1790.

Caleb, s. Isaiah and Martha, Oct. 12, 1749.

Elijah, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 7, 1826.

Henry (married), s. William and Polly, Feb. 15, 1845, a. 48. Consumption.

Joannah, w. Richard, July 14, 1767.

Martha, w. Isaiah, Oct. 23, 1767, in her 44th year.

Mary, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1830, a. 64.

Mason Dana, s. Dexter and Ann, Nov. 17, 1836, a. 7.

Polley, w. Eli, Dec. 12, 1846, a. 71. Consumption.

Richard, March 31, 1768.

Mr. Salem, Oct. 8, 18—.

Sally Eddy [d. Jacob and Phebe], July 19, 1817.

Simeon, s. Isaiah and Martha, Nov. 28, 1767, in his 7th year.

William, Oct. 10, 1836, a. 67.

William Allen, s. John and Lavina, Jan. 17, 1839.



- BOOMER**, Rev. James, Feb. 24, 1837, a. 77. [Pastor of the Baptist Church thirty-two years. C.R.]  
 Mary Lucy, d. James and Lucy, June 3, 1845, a. 19 y. 11 m. Consumption.  
 Martin, Sept. 25, 1819. C.R.  
 Susannah, w. Rev. James, Jan. 28, 1827.
- BORDEN** (see Burdon), Ebenezer, h. Betsey, Jan. 14, 1824.
- BOWEN**, Alvirah H., w. John B., Sept. 14, 1846, a. 22. Child-birth.
- BRACKKE**, Job, Dec. 19, 180-. C.R.
- BROWN**, Abijah, h. Sally, Dec. 30, 1841, a. 31.  
 Amelia, d. Abijah and Sally, Nov. 3, 1849, a. 10 y. 7 d. Consumption.  
 Ebenezer, Dec. 7, 1831, a. 74.  
 Elias, s. Abijah and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1799.  
 Hannah, w. Charles, March 27, 1835, a. 79.  
 Joshua, Nov. 30, 1834.  
 Lucinda W., d. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 20. Fever.  
 Nabby, d. Abijah and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1808.  
 Rosannah, Oct. 13, 1846, a. 22. Consumption.
- BUGBEE**, Eliza Ann, d. Orren and Deborah, April 5, 1845, a. 3 y. 5 m. Canker rash.  
 Dr. Luther (married), Jan. 24, 1848, a. 34. Consumption. Born in Pomfret, Vt.  
 Mary Hewet, d. Orren and Deborah, April 9, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. Canker rash.  
 Orin, s. Rev. Orin and Deborah, April 24, 1849, a. 2. Small-pox.
- BULLEN**, John, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1795.  
 Jonathan, s. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1795.  
 Sally, d. Stephen Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1803.  
 Stephen, h. Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1822.
- BURDEN**, Nancy, June 4, 1815. C.R.  
 Nathaniel (widr.), Oct. 26, 1849, a. 97 y. 6 m. Old age. Born in Sutton.  
 Susannah, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 91. Old age. Born in Dudley.
- BURDON** (see Borden), Ira, Dec. 8, 1824.



- BURLINGAME**, Asa, s. Asa and ———, Aug. 17, 1832.  
Sarah, sister Asa, Jan. 1, 1834, a. 45.
- BURNAP**, Lydia, mother Brother Melendy, Sept. 6, 1814, a. 85.  
C.R.
- BUTTERWORTH**, John, June 12, 1846, a. 43. Murdered.  
Born in England.
- CAMPBELL**, Barnard, s. Rev. Archabald and Hannah, Feb. 11,  
1789.  
Martha, w. Archibald Jr., April 25, 1792; a. 24.
- CARPENTER**, Caroline, d. David and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1848, a.  
20. Palsy.
- CELLEY**, Robert, June 3, 178—. C.R.
- CHAMBERLAIN**, Dulcenia, July 11, 1840.  
Eliakim, h. Anna, Jan. 5, 1833, a. 79.  
Jason, h. Polly, Feb. 23, 1838.  
Judeth, w. Timothy, ———, ———.  
Sally, d. Eliakim and Anna, Sept. —, 1800.  
Timothy, h. Judith, Feb. 15, 1827, a. 77.
- CHASE**, Eseck, May 8, 1795.  
Wid. Phebe, June 18, 1848, a. 86. Consumption.  
Polly, d. Phebe, May 1, 1843, a. 54.
- CLAPP**, Lydia, d. Mathew, Jan. 26, 1840.  
Susannah, w. Mathew, June 22, 1829, a. 67.
- CLARK**, Salley, w. Dea. Silas, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 68. Lung  
fever. Born in Pomfret, Ct.
- CLEMENCE** [Clemans in dup.], Augusta, d. Dexter and Sylvia,  
June 25, 1844, a. 18. Typhus fever.
- CLEMONS**, Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1812.  
Charles, s. Jonathan Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1794.  
Chloe, w. Reuben, Jan. 4, 1806.  
Chloe, d. Reuben and Chloe, Jan. 24, 1806.  
Ebenezer, May 3, 1836, a. 84.  
Erastus, s. Reuben and Chloe, June 30, 1804.  
Jacob, h. Betsey, Jan. 28, 1832.  
Jonathan, father Jonathan Jr., Aug. 12, 1807, in his 76th year.  
Lewis L., June 4, 1833, a. 27.  
M. Margret, June 30, 1830, a. 86.





CLEMONS, Mary, w. Asa, Sept. 16, 1810.

Moses, s. Jacob, March 7, 1835, a. 26.

Nancy, d. Jacob and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1807.

CLEVELAND, Betsey, June 14, 1827, a. 25.

Welcome, s. Edward and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1803.

COBOURN, John, h. Sarah, Nov. 7, 1826.

COBURN, Wid. Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1849, a. 80. Consumption.  
Born in Ashford, Ct.

John Jr., h. Dorcas, June 1, 1825.

Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1821. C.R.

Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1821. C.R.

COMENS (see below), Coolidge, s. William and Margret, April 1, 1765.

COMINGS, Alansa, d. Barnabas and Molly, April 6, 1826.

Amos, Nov. 21, 1828, a. 42.

Free, h. Rachel, May 3, 1832, a. 80.

Freeman, s. Free and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1840.

Sarah Fiducia, d. Chester and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1831.

Sarah Frances, d. Chester and Deborah, March 22, 1841.

COMINS (see above), Barnabas, h. Molly, Jan. 9, 1829, a. 57.

Cynthia [w. Issachar], July 25, 1830, a. 36.

Jacob, h. Fanny, Jan. 31, 1836.

Reuben, h. Betsey, Dec. 5, 1834, a. 66.

CONANT, Albert Henry, s. Rufus and Ruhemer, June 30, 1844,  
a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d. Canker rash.

[Clarisa], w. Rufus, Sept. 18, 1836.

Hosea, h. Polly, Sept. 21, 1843, a. 50.

Mr. Rufus, Oct. 20, 1823.

——, ch. Hosea, Nov. 28, 1836.

——, ch. Hosea, Aug. 18, 1843, a. 2 y. 17 d.

CONVERS, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1766.

Deliverance, d. John and Mary, July 3, 1759.

Freeland (married), s. Willard and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1845, a. 38.  
Brain fever.

Mary, Aug. 12, 1789. C.R.

CORBIN, Arther, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 24. Fever.

Dexter, h. Cynthia, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 54.

John (widr.), April 28, 1849, a. 58. Consumption. Born in Webster.



**CORBIN**, Margret (married), Sept. 28, 1849, a. 18. Dysentery.  
Born in Oxford.

**CRAIG**, Mrs. David, April 21, 1836, a. 78.  
Wid. Olive, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 75. Consumption.

**CROSS**, Relief, d. Amos and Mary Wakefield, Dec. 4, 1844, a.  
54. Consumption.

**CURTIS**, Caleb, s. Rev. Caleb and Charity, March 5, 1769.  
Jonathan, s. Eli and Betsey, July 27, 1809.  
Rebekah, July 7, 1781. C.R.

**DAGGET**, David, May 14, 1777.

**DAGGETT**, Aaron, s. Thomas and Martha, June 3, 1759.

**DARLING**, Neoma, w. Elisha, Dec. 12, 1843, a. 33.  
Phebe of Rindge, N. H., mother Elisha, April 6, 1844, a. 66.  
Sophia, w. Cyrus, Jan. 24, 1831, a. 39.

**DAVIS**, Alden Bradford, s. Benjamin R. and Betsy, Dec. 28,  
1824.

Mr. Asa, June 5, 1824.

Charles, s. John Jr., Jan. 2, 1830.

Deborah, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 27, 1785.

Dyer, s. Joshua and Sally, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. Dysentery.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1777.

Eli, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1781.

Fuller, Franclea, d. Frederick and Lois, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
Dysentery.

Fredrick (married), Feb. 12, 1847, a. 30. Lung fever. Born in  
Dudley.

George Stone, s. Levi and Mary, June 13, 1812.

John, h. Sylvia, July 8, 1840.

Capt. Reuben, Oct. 9, 1781.

Reuben, s. Capt. Reuben and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1784.

Sullivan Rich, s. Frederick and Lois, June 5, 1842.

Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebekah, Dec. 15, 1769.

**DAVISON**, Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, April 13, 1763.  
John, Jan. 9, 1777.

**DENIS** (see Dennis), Abigail, wid. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1787.  
Benjamin, Feb. 24, 1787.

Isaac D., s. Reuben and Selinda, Feb. 26, 1835.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard

1679

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard

1679

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard



**DENNIS** (see Denis), Abigail, w. Salmon, April 26, 1835.

Hannah, w. Isaac, Feb. 13, 1840.

Reuben, h. Selinda, Oct. 19, 1838, a. 45.

Salmon, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 38.

**DEUWY**, Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1766.

**DEXTER**, Lorinda N., d. John and Lucinda, July 16, 1840.

Nathan, July 20, 1846, a. 87. "Diabatus." Born in Smithfield, R. I.

**DODGE**, Asahel, h. Caroline, May 26, 1843, a. 39.

Moses, h. Tryphena, Feb. 21, 1826.

Rebecca, w. Manard, July 1, 1825.

Robert, Feb. 18, 1844, a. 51.

Sally, d. David and Polly, Sept. 5, 1803.

William DeCordis, s. Gibbs and Polly, Nov. 24, 1831.

**DONE**, Amos (married), s. Asa and Lucy, July 29, 1844, a. 39.

Suicide by hanging. Born in Warren.

Lucy (married), June 12, 1849, a. 68. Fever. Born in Brookfield.

**DOUTY**, Salem, Jan. —, 184—.

**DRESSER**, David, s. David and Zurviah, Feb. 14, 1786.

Dorotha, d. Richard and Dorotha, Jan. 2, 1751.

Dorotha, w. Capt. Richard, May 16, 1770.

Eunice, June 6, 1773.

Harvey, Feb. 18, 1835, a. 46.

Huldah, w. Richard Jr., Feb. 25, 1790.

Julia, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1833, a. 20.

Mary, d. Richard and Dorotha, Sept. 5, 1756.

Martha, d. Richard and Dorotha, Jan. 30, 1764.

Pamela, d. Hervey and Sena, Dec. 19, 1838.

Prudence, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1756.

Reuben, s. Isaac and Susanah, Sept. 5, 1782.

Richard, Aug. 27, 1797. C.R.

Richard, Sept. 21, 1827, a. 76.

**DRURY**, Mr. Ebenezer, March 24, 1841.

**DUGER**, Harriet, d. Peter and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 13.

Consumption. Born in Southbridge.

Mariar, d. Peter and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1838.

**JNBAR**, David, h. Hannah, Dec. 31, 1827, in his 80th year.

"Dropt down dead instantly."



- DUNBAR, John Spurr, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 18, 1826.  
 Samuel, June 18, 1817.  
 Samuel (married), s. Samuel and Sarah, April 8, 1846, a. 57.  
     Consumption.  
 Sarah, Dec. 31, 1837.  
 ———, wid. David, Dec. —, 1833. C.R.
- EAMES, Mrs. Olive, w. ———, Nov. 12, 1843, a. 32.  
 Mrs. Thankful, Oct. 15, 1843, a. 69.
- EDDY (once Smith), Easter, Oct. 26, 1797. C.R.  
 Harriet Newell, d. Samuel, Oct. 25, 1818.  
 Pearly, April 5, 1841.  
 Samuel, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 43. "His death was occasioned by  
     a cart wheel passing over his head."  
 Sarah [w. Josiah], June 30, 1827, a. 67.  
 Sarah Rason, d. Samuel and ———, Aug. 15, 1828, a. 2.
- EDWARDS, Eli, 1st s. Benjamin and Marcy, July 9, 1791.  
 Lt. John, July 22, 1837, a. 84.  
 Martha, d. Lemuel and Prudence, Dec. 7, 1779.  
 Miss Susannah, Dec. 16, 1832, a. 73.
- ELLIS, Royal Jr., Dec. 6, 1822. "Death occasioned by falling  
     a tree."  
 Sally, wid. Royal, March 9, 1844, a. 67.  
 Zilpha, d. Royal, April 15, 1828, a. 17.
- EMERSON, Lydia, w. Jonathan, Feb. —, 1830.  
 Lydia, w. Jonathan, Dec. 17, 1831.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. —, 1826.
- FARNUM, Mrs. Mary, March 5, 1832, a. 8-.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Franklin M. and Maria, July 23, 1840.  
 Otis, h. Roxalana, Oct. 21, 1821.  
 Salley, d. Franklin M. and Mariah, June 19, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m.  
     Fever.
- FAY, Altha, w. Dr. Charles M., June 22, 1828, a. 30.  
 Charles Miles Steel, s. Charles M. and Altha, ———, 1828.  
 Lucy M. T., w. Dr. Charles M., Feb. 5, 1840.
- FENTON, Thomas, Jan. 17, 1778.
- FESENDEN, William, July 15, 1846, a. 77. "Colramorbus."  
     Born in Dudley.



FESSENDON, John Brown, s. William and Deborah, July 9, 1836, a. 24.

FESSENDEN, Ophelia, d. William, Jan. 19, 1839, a. 23.

FITTS, Anna, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1778.

Anna, wid. Asel, July 7, 1818.

Asel, h. Anna, Sept. 10, 1816.

Bradford, Feb. 13, 1815.

Catherine, w. John, April 3, 1849, a. 56. Consumption.

Charles Edwin, s. Bradley and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 2 m.  
Dysentery.

Emily M., d. Bradley and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1843.

John, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1773.

John, s. John and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1778.

John, s. Asel and Anna, Aug. 15, 1810.

John Edwin, s. John Jr. and Catherine, Oct. 2, 1825.

Leonard, s. Caleb and Rachel, Oct. 11, 1810.

Lewis P., s. Clark, Dec. —, 1836, a. 4.

Lury, d. John Jr. and Catherine, March 9, 1833, a. 6 y. 11 m.

Lury Ann, d. Bradley and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 2 m. 7 d.  
Dysentery.

Mary, d. John Jr. and Catherine, Sept. 5, 1825.

Phillips, Jan. 10, 1817.

Rachel, w. Caleb, Nov. 14, 1831, a. 68.

Rebecca, w. John, March 16, 1774.

Rebecca, w. John, April 7, 1841.

Sally, w. Caleb Jr., Jan. 11, 1830, a. 26.

——, d. John Jr. and Catherine, March 14, 1833, a. 2.

——, s. Clark, Dec. 8, 1843, a. 3 d.

FLETCHER, Nathan, July 30, 1832, a. 78.

FLINT, Andrew Chancy, s. Chancy and Susan, Dec. 21, 1846,  
a. 10 m. Fever.

Aurena, d. Chauncy and Susan, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. "Col-  
ramorbus."

FOSKET, Samuel, Dec. 26, 1831, a. 82.

GARFIELD, John, s. Moses and Sarah, April 11, 1762, a. 2 y.  
7 m. 28 d.

GIBBS, John, h. Mary Bixby, March 18, 1825.

GIBS, Joseph, Nov. 20, 1825.





**GLESON**, Abigal, w. Abner, May 14, 1790.

**GODDARD**, Mary Lucy, d. Artemas and Cynthia, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 4 y. 6 m. Dysentery.

**GOODEL** (see Goodell), Miss Elizabeth, July 24, 1826, a. 78.  
Jeduthan (widr.), July 21, 1849, a. 82. Palsy.

**GOODELL** (see above), Abraham, h. Relief, March 2, 1835.  
Bette, July 25, 1826. C.R.

Elisha, March 7, 1830, a. 58.

Experience, mother Jeduthan and his brethren, Aug. 5, 1823.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1798.

Jery, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, April 28, 1790.

Marchent, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 1, 1790.

Mehetable, w. Jeduthan, Dec. 23, 1834, a. 67.

**GORE**, Clararinda, d. John, Aug. 16, 1834, a. 14.

**GORTON**, John, h. Hope, Sept. 15, 1838, a. 71.

Roxa, w. Sanford, Sept. 28, 1828.

Sanford, h. Martha, July 31, 1832, a. 36.

**GOULD**, Mr. Amos, May 1, 1828.

Tirza, d. Lawson and Elsey, Jan. 10, 1836.

**GRANT**, Angenet, d. Thomas and Olive, July 28, 1846, a. 13.  
Canker rash.

**GREEN**, Lemuel, Jan. 21, 1818. C.R.

Elder Nathaniel, March 21 [20 in C.R.], 1791.

Gusanah, d. Elder Nathaniel and Tabitha, Sept. 19, 1782, in her 31st year.

Tabitha, w. Elder ———, June 22, 1804. C.R.

———, wid. Lemuel, June 24, 1824. C.R.

**HALL**, Achsah, w. Daniel S., Sept. 17, 1847, a. 34. Consumption.

Martha, w. Samuel, April 17, 1838.

Pheola, July 17, 1828. Drowned in the Warren Pond, so called.

Thomas, July 10, 1787. C.R.

**HAMMOND**, Aaron, June 29, 1843, a. 82.

Dorethy, w. Moses, Dec. 23, 1805.

Ebenezer Jr., Nov. 12, 1769.

Lt. Ebenezer, Oct. 9, 1783.

Elisabeth, w. Dea. Jonas, June 9, 1778.

E her, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 6, 1762.



HAMMOND, George, Dec. 23, 1839.

Jacob, s. David and Delight, Oct. 12, 1775.

James, s. Jonas and Elisabeth, March 2, 1767.

Margerit, d. David and Delight, April 7, 1773.

Mary, d. Jonas and Elisabeth, March 19, 1748.

Moses, March 8, 1828, a. 69.

Rebecker, w. David, March 22, 1766.

Rosetta B., d. Samuel and Polly, June 22, 1846, a. 20. Consumption.

Samuel, s. Moses and Dorothy, Aug. 30, 1790.

Sarah, w. Aaron, Jan. 26, 1835, a. 70.

HARWOD, Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1816.

HARWOOD, Mr. Gershom, Feb. 2, 1826.

Mrs. ———, Dec. 24, 1831.

"Old Sister," March 18, 1798. C.R.

HENSHAW, Daniel C., s. William and Marcia, Aug. 25, 1838.

Edward P., s. William and Marcia, Jan. 6, 1840.

Ruth Eliza, d. William and Marcia, July 28, 1840.

William, h. Marcia, Feb. 7, 1842, a. 46.

HEWETT, Rodney (married), s. Hannah Burden, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 39. Lung fever.

HEWITT, Arnold, s. Rodney, Feb. 14, 1835, a. 4.

Arnold, s. Rodney, Dec. 29, 1836.

HEYWOOD, Miss Betsy, Feb. 6, 1831, a. 91.

HICKS, Sollomon (married), Sept. 8, 1849, a. 69. Consumption. Born in Sutton.

Mrs. ———, Sept. —, 1834.

HILL, Eliot, s. Maj. John, July 30, 1835, a. 16.

John, father John Jr., Sept. 20, 1834.

———, ch. John 3d and Alvira, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 5 m.

HILYARD, Hannah, Dec. 20, 1817. C.R.

HOLDEN, Horrace, s. Hiram and Cordelia, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m. Fits.

"HOLMAN, Jeremiah of this town, was found on the 8th day of April, 1823, dead, by the side of the road in Brimfield, supposed to have perished in the snow storm, on the night





of the 30th March last which day, he left his house to go to Union to work."

——, wid. Jeremiah, Feb. 13, 1842.

**HOLMES**, Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 19, 1846, a. 62. Dropsy on the heart. Born in Woodstock, Ct.

**HOLTEN**, Israel, h. Isabella, Dec. 25, 1781.

**HOOKE**, Mrs. Hannah, Oct. 28, 1841.

Polly, w. John Parker, March 10, 1844, a. 63.

**HOVEY**, Sumner, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, May 23, 1807.

**HUDSON**, Elizabeth, — —, 1793. C.R.

**HUMPHREY**, Calvin, colored, s. Cyrus and Roxa, March 13, 1846, a. 5. Drowned.

George (colored), Feb. 8, 1849, a. 24. Lung fever.

Mr. Joseph, Feb. 1, 1832.

**JENCKES**, Freeloove, w. Isaac, Jan. 10, 1826.

**JOHNSON**, Joel, father William N., Feb. 19, 1832, a. 40.

Joseph Newell, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 18, 1809.

**JONES**, Adaline Louisa, d. Russell W. and Adaline, Aug. 16, 1842.

Altheda, d. Seth and Mary, March 28, 1790.

Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1827.

Daniel, s. Enos and Amplias, Aug. 11, 1750.

Elezer, April 9, 1807. C.R.

Eli, Feb. 13, 1812. C.R.

Ellen, d. Russel and Adaline, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 2. Canker rash.

Rachel, d. Seth and ———, May 3, 1823.

Seth, April 14, 1827, a. 79.

Seth Corbet Jr., s. Seth and Mary, May 27, 1807.

**JOSLIN**, Samuel, s. Samuel, April 9, 1833, a. 29.

Samuel, Oct. 30, 1836, a. 73.

**KELLEY**, Mrs. ———, Feb. 1, 1844, a. 83.

**KIES**, Pamela, w. Samuel, June 24, 1824.

**KING**, Daniel, h. Lucy, April 6, 1833, a. 68.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1823.

Caleb, father Benjamin, April 30, 1842.



**KNIGHT, H. A.**, s. Albert, Dec. 31, 1836.

Lyman, h. Hannah, Feb. 3, 1844, a. 24.

Susan, d. Albert and Susan, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 9. Inflammation of bowels.

**KNIGHTS** [Knight], Eliot [h. Martha], June 15, 1827, a. 42.

**LADOIT**, Mary, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 21. Consumption. Born in Sturbridge.

**LAFLEN** (see Laffin), Abigal, w. Solomon, Jan. 25, 1790.

Charles Leonard, s. Leonard and Patience, June 25, 1845, a. 8 m. 6 d. Consumption.

Joseph, s. Solomon, Sept. 18, 1791.

Louisa, d. Leonard and Patience, Jan. 25, 1846, a. 6. Fever. Born in Oxford.

Patience, d. Samuel Dunbar, Jan. 3, 1845, a. 43. Consumption.

Polly, d. Jonathan and Mary Gould, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 50. Consumption.

**LAFLIN**, Pearly, h. Mary Ann, March 23, 1809.

Martha, d. Joseph, April 25, [1782?]. C.R.

Milly D., d. Leonard and Patience, July 9, 1840.

Salem, Aug. 13, 1842.

**LAMB**, Abijah, May 21, 1824.

Adolphus Allen, s. Calvin and Sally, Dec. 9, 1832.

Charles, s. Charles and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1801. At Monson.

Charles, h. Lucy, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 74.

Cynthia, w. Cyrus, Nov. 14, 1847, a. 28. Consumption.

Ebenezer, s. David and Judith, Dec. 27, 1801.

Ebenezer, Jan. 22, 1819. C.R.

Ebenezer, July 24, 1836, a. 62 y. 3 d.

Ebenezer (married), s. David and Rachel, May 18, 1844, a. 32. Consumption.

Ebenezer, s. Ziba and Sarah A., July 15, 1846, a. 11 m. Dysentery.

Elisabeth, w. Samuel 2d, Feb. 2, 1785.

Elizabeth, April 29, 179-. C.R.

Elmira, d. David Jr. and Rachel, March 3, 1825.

Hannah, wid. Abijah, March 12, 1836.

Loren Dan, s. Cyrus and Celestina, May 15, 1846, a. 5 m. Erysipelas.

Lucy A., d. Francis and Adaline, Aug. 8, 1841, a. 11 m.

Lydia, w. Nahum, March 23, 1836, a. 77.

Mary, Sept. 18, 1814. C.R.



- LAMB, Patty, March —, 1782. C.R.  
Priscilla, w. Abijah Jr., March 28, 1810.  
Rachel, w. David Jr., Dec. 8, 1825.  
Salem Town, s. Dan and Augusta, June 19, 1810.  
Sally, w. Abijah (d. Daniel and Sally Fitts), April 12, 1846, a.  
68. Consumption. Born in Auburn.  
Sally Town, April 23, 1842, a. 28.  
Samuel, s. Charles, May 27, 1826.
- LAMSON, Ebenezer Jr., June 9, 1769.  
Emely G., d. Horrace and Irena, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 7 m. 16 d.  
Spinal.
- LATHE, Betty, d. Jabez and ———, Aug. 23, 1807.  
Forbes, s. David and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1817.  
Jesse, s. Jabez and ———, Sept. 10, 1791.  
Julius, s. David and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1815.  
Lewis, s. Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1799.  
Tammy, d. Jabez and Sarah, April 9, 1799.
- LELAND, Samuel P., s. Samuel and Abigail, May 21, 1845,  
a. 57. Consumption. Born in Grafton.
- LENARD, Phineous, April 1, 1800. C.R.
- LINDLEY, Daniel, h. Lucy, Oct. 20, 1839.  
Gardner, s. Daniel and Lucy, July 18, 1845, a. 27. Suicide by  
hanging.  
[Gilbert], widr. Prudence, Dec. 1, 1837.  
Prudence, w. Gilbert, June —, 1834.
- LINDLY, Luther, Dec. 20, 1831.
- LITCHFIELD, Clarisa, d. Comings and Sally, April 2, 1824.  
Capt. Comins, widr. Sally, Aug. 16, 1834, a. 56.  
Laroy, s. Comins and Sally, June 19, 1809.  
Marsha, w. Luther, May 24, 1841.  
Sally, w. Comins, June 1, 1828, a. 48.  
Sebre, d. Comins and Sally, May 7, 1816.
- LOCK, Ebenezer, Jan. 12, 1775, in his 76th year.
- MCCACH, James, s. James and Lucinda, March 23, 1838.
- MCINTIER (see McIntire, McIntyre), Anna, d. Ebenezer and  
Abigail, Feb. 1, 1785.  
Asenath, w. Amos, March 6, 1791.  
Ebenezer, June 18, 1789, in his 61st year.





- McINTIER, Ebenezer, h. Mary, Jan. 20, 1843.  
 Eunis, w. Robert, Oct. 27 [26 in C.R.], 1828, a. 63.  
 Jemima, w. Nathan, June 20, 1802.  
 Loren, Aug. 9, 1816.  
 Naomi, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1786. "A vertuous youth that Lov'd the Lord and obaed the truth."  
 Nathan, h. Sally, March 4, 1823.  
 Nathaniel, July 28, 1789.  
 Polley, w. Elkanah, Feb. 3, 1820.  
 Sarah, d. Alpheus and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1819.  
 Stephen W., s. Elkanah and Lydia, May 15, 1824.  
 Willyam, s. Ezra Jr. and Mary, May 10, 1788.
- McINTIRE (see McIntier, McIntyre), Alpheus (married), April 26, 1848, a. 72. Fever.  
 Amasa, May 9, 1839.  
 Anna, w. Salem, March 26, 1841.  
 Darling (married), June 26, 1848, a. 58. Car passed over him.  
 Elijah, March 14, 1836, a. 83.  
 Elnathan, Oct. 19, 1841.  
 Jerusha, May 9, 1813. C.R.  
 Julia Ann, w. Royal P., Feb. 16, 1842.  
 Martha, d. John and Hannah Burden, Aug. 21, 1844, a. 76.  
 "Colermorbus." Born in Sutton.  
 Peter (married), Feb. 21, 1849, a. 62. Tumor.  
 Rebecca, wid. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1815. C.R.  
 Robert, March 12, 1813. C.R.  
 Royal P., March 27, 1843. Heart disease.  
 Sabra, w. Robert, March 24, 1841.  
 Salem, s. Salem and Anna, Sept. 22, 1836, a. 18.  
 Stephanus, Nov. 20, 1846, a. 80. "Colramorbus."  
 ———, s. Estus and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1844, a. 13 m.  
 ———, s. Judson, Oct. 16, 1844, a. 1.
- McINTYRE (see McIntier, McIntire), Nathaniel (married), Aug. 7, 1847, a. 77. Consumption.
- McKINSTREY, Rosetta, d. John and Hannah Hill, Feb. 4, 1845, a. 33. Consumption.
- MADEN, Mrs. Abigal, Dec. 10, 1830, a. 75.
- MANN, Chester, s. Ebin C., March 26, 1833, a. 2.
- MARBLE, Ama, w. Daniel, Aug. 5, 1825.  
 Aron, h. Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1825.



- MARBLE, Betsey, d. Thaddeus and Olive, Aug. 17, 1803.  
Betsey, Feb. 12, 1847, a. 24. Consumption.  
Daniel, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 73. Dysentery.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1838, a. 36.  
Francis Putnam, d. Holland and Emeline, Feb. 15, 1834.  
Hannah, Feb. 2, 1811. C.R.  
James, Feb. 29, 1820.  
John, Feb. 25, 1822.  
Laban, March 3, 1815.  
Louisa, March 19, 1825.  
Lydia, w. William, May 17, 1843, a. 45.  
Persis, d. Thaddeus and Olive, Aug. 19, 1803.  
Polley, d. Jonathan and Polley Harback, Feb. 8, 1845, a. 81.  
Fit. Born in Newtown.  
Rebecca, wid. Aaron, July 9, 1843, a. 80.  
Sally, w. Aaron, March 15, 1838, a. 50.  
Susan Boomer, d. William and Lydia, March 26, 1844, a. 19.  
Thaddeus, h. Olive, March 19, 1837.  
William (married), Dec. 15, 1848, a. 53. Consumption.
- MARCY, Bradford, July 22, 1830, a. 43.
- MARSH, Angeline [Angilina in dup.], d. George and Angeline,  
June 11, 1844, a. 5. Canker rash. Born at Auburn, N. Y.  
Esek, April 9, 1823.
- MARTIN, Nancy (married), Oct. 26, 1848, a. 62. Dysentery.  
Born in Fitchburg.
- MELENDAY, David, Jan. 29, 1847, a. 60. Fever.
- MELENDY (see below), Betsy, w. David, Aug. 2, 1828, a. 30.
- MELINDA, Abigail, 2d w. James, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 55. After  
a long and distressing sickness.
- MELINDY, Rebekah, w. James, June 2, 1826.
- MERIAM, Hannah (Jones), Feb. 24, 1806. C.R.
- MERRIT (see Merritt), Irana, w. Holaway, Nov. 25, 1825.  
Loisa, d. Jesse and Persis, Aug. 6, 1825.  
Tamison, d. Benjamin Jr. and Patty, Sept. 17, 1809.  
Mrs. ———, March 8, 1831, a. 85.
- MERRITT (see Merrit), Amos, h. Submit, Aug. 9, 1842.  
Chloe, w. Henry, Nov. 26, 1822.  
Columbus, March 26, 1848, a. 26. Consumption.





- MERRITT, Henry, widr. Chloe, April 10, 1841.  
Jerry, s. Henry and Chloe, March 31, 1835, a. 30.  
Jesse (married), Aug. 9, 1849, a. 84. Dysentery.  
Losh, d. Henry and Chloe, Oct. 18, 1831, a. 23.  
Wid. Margaret, March 31, 1848, a. 63. Lung fever. Born in Greenfield.  
Peter, inf. s. Henry and Abiel, Aug. 22, 1753.  
Walter (married), May 3, 1847, a. 77. Consumption.
- MILLER, Ansel, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 38. Lung fever.
- MIXER, Anna, w. Rufus, March 29, 1821.  
Ezra, Dec. 30, 1829, a. 75.  
Mrs. Prudence, Feb. 22, 1826.  
Rufus (married), s. Ezra and Azubah, March 19, 1845, a. 61.  
Consumption. Born in Sutton.
- MOREY, Asa, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1803.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1794.  
Maj. Ephraim, Sept. 23, 1833, a. 86.  
Francis, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, May 10, 1787.  
Hannah, 3d w. Ephraim, May 4, 1797.  
Hanner, 2d w. Ephraim, — 22, 1794.  
Mary A., d. John and Polly, Aug. 24, 1831.  
Sally, d. John and Polly, Aug. 19, 1831.
- MORSE, Azubah, Jan. 22, 1837, a. 77.  
Ellen Jane, d. Charles E. and Esther B., Nov. 30, 1842.  
Syrena Meriam, March —, 1836.  
Timothy, h. Hannah, Feb. 26, 1828, a. 73.  
Timothy (married), March 21, 1849, a. 63. Inflammation of the bowels.
- MOWER, Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1784.
- MUNROE, Lucy (married), June 11, 1847, a. 42. Consumption. Born in Northborough.
- NEEDHAM, George, July 7, 1780.  
William, h. Sabra, April 15, 1817.
- NEWEL, Mr. Amos, Jan. 19, 1831.
- NEWELL, Anna, d. Asa and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1800.  
Asa, s. Amos and Mary A., July 8, 1845, a. 80. Consumption.  
Born in Salem.  
Joseph, Nov. 16, 1824.



- NEWELL, Ruth, w. Asa, April 18, 1828, a. 58.  
Tryphena, w. Asa (d. Robert and Mary McIntire), June 26, 1845, a. 76. Dropsy in chest.
- NEWTON, Ephraim, May 6, 1846, a. 64. Lung fever.  
Ephraim Emerson, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1845, a. 28.  
Born in Northborough.
- NICHOLS, Alexander, s. Alexander and Lucy, May 28, 1824.  
Edwin Dodge, s. Amos and Julia, Nov. 6, 1836.  
Eliza Ann (married), May 17, 1849, a. 18. Small pox.  
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, Aug. 27, 1803.  
Elsy, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, Aug. 29, 1803.  
Hervey, s. Jeremiah and Dolly, Aug. 21, 1803.  
John, h. Clarisa, Oct. 26, 1836.  
Lilius, w. Ezra, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 32. Childbirth. Born in  
Duglas.
- Lorinda, w. Rufus, July 1, 1838.  
Martha, w. Adams (d. Samuel and Martha Hall), Aug. 17, 1845,  
a. 23. Consumption.
- Samuel, h. Hannah, Feb. 3, 1813.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 31, 1828, a. 15.  
William, s. Amasa and Polly, Jan. 7, 1844, a. 20.
- OBRINE, Mr. William H., March 14, 1826.
- OLDS, Levi (married), July 14, 1846, a. 54. Canker rash.
- OLNEY, Lydia, Sept. 20, 1825.
- PARKER, Mr. Aaron, May 14, 1822.  
Reuben Comins, s. Joel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1808.
- PARTRIDGE, Levi, Feb. —, 1837.
- PECK, Joseph, "father Otis and his brethren," Aug. 29, 1824.  
Wid. Sarah, Nov. 14, 1847, a. 77. Consumption. Born in  
Cumberland, R. I.
- Temperance, Oct. 20, 1825.
- PERRY, Edmund, s. Jonathan and Bathsheba, April 2, 1795.  
Huldah, w. Alpheus (d. Nathan and Phebe Bullard), Feb. 28,  
1846, a. 64. Erysipelas. Born in Holliston.
- Octavus, s. Alpheus and Huldý, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 25.
- PHILLIPS, Daniel (married), March 27, 1848, a. 72. Fever.  
Born in Auburn.
- Ebenezer H., Dec. 1, 1837.  
Ruth, d. William and Polly, Sept. 16, 1830.



**PIERCE**, William (married), s. Gad and Mary, March 13, 1845, a. 73. Fit. Born in Royalston.

**PIKE**, Miss Betsey, Feb. 10, 1835, a. 86.

Emory, March 7, 1849, a. 29. Inflammation of bowels.

Hannah, May 31, 1826.

Miss Hudah, Jan. —, 1835.

Rachel, July 7, 1848, a. 76. Consumption.

Sarah Ann Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Betsy, May 16, 1842, a. 1 y. 3 m. 16 d.

**POPE**, George, Dec. 17, 1836, a. 29.

**POTTER**, Phillip (married), Dec. 31, 1847, a. 65. Heart disease. Born in Willington.

**PRATT**, Esther, d. Joseph and Esther, — —, 1810.

Isaiah, Nov. 21, 1824.

Lucy, d. Joseph Jr. and Anner, June 19, 1810.

Salem, s. Joseph Jr. and Anner, June 16, 1810.

——, s. Joseph and Esther, [April?] 24, [1773?].

——miah, s. Joseph and Esther, Feb. 1, [1775] or [1785].

——a, d. Joseph and ———, Feb. —, 1785.

Sister ———, Jan. 2, 1792. C.R.

——nt, March 8, 1806.

——, inf. ch. Lyman, Sept. 2, 1844.

**PRESTON**, Charles, h. Eliza B., May 11, 1842.

**PRINCE**, Charles H., s. Horrace and Hannah H., Feb. 16, 1844.

——, w. Orland, Aug. 20, 1836.

**PUTNAM**, Miss Abigail, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 20.

Amos, Sept. 16, 1811. C.R.

Calvin (widr.), Oct. 1, 1848, a. 77. Dysentery. Born in Sutton.

Collister, s. Asa and Patty, Nov. 26, 1836, a. 19.

Mr. Samuel, Aug. 28, 1825.

**PUTNEY**, Caroline, w. Andrew, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 32.

Wid. Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1833, a. 77.

Salley, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 27, 1817.

**RICE**, Fanny, d. George K. and Fanny, Jan. 29, 1795.

Fany, w. George K., June 8, 1830, a. 61.

Mary, d. George K. and Fanny, Aug. 29, 1806.

Thomas H., h. Marietta, Feb. 13, 1838.

William, s. George K. and Fanny, July 9, 1799.





- RICH**, Wid. Bethiah, June 2, 1790.  
Catharine, w. David, Nov. 6, 1843, a. 24.  
Capt. David, h. Hannah, Oct. 19, 1825.  
Hannah, w. Simeon, Feb. 22, 1837, a. 53.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah Harback, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 84.  
Dysentery. Born in Sutton.  
Huldah G., d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Lamson, Jan. 20, 1845,  
a. 29. Typhus fever.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1802.  
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 2. Dysentery.  
Jonathan, Aug. 29, 1828, a. 81.  
Lorinda, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 30. Consumption.  
Mary, w. Rev. Thomas, Jan. 7, 1826.  
Mary, d. David and Catharine, Jan. 22, 1844.  
Mary, w. Samuel, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 42. Dysentery.  
Rebeckah, w. Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1826.  
Ruth, d. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1802.  
Ruth, w. Jacob, April 12, 1838.  
Sarah, w. Reuben (d. Asa and Ruth Foskett), April 17, 1846, a.  
27. Childbirth.  
Solon, s. John and Ruth, July 14, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m. Dysentery.
- RICHARDSON**, Henery, s. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 10, 1760.  
Wid. Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 81. Dysentery. Born in  
Waterford, Ct.  
Zachariah, Nov. 3, 1830, a. 66.
- RIDER**, Archabald, s. Isaiah and Mary, Dec. 16, 1785.  
Betsey, w. William P., Nov. 26, 1828, a. 50.  
Henry Franklin, s. William P. and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1822.  
Isaiah, Oct. 22, 1823.  
Mary, w. Isaiah, Nov. 27, 1836.  
Permelia, wid. William P., d. Salem and Lucy Town, May 30,  
1844, a. 62. Consumption.  
Sally Rusell, May 4, 1827, in her 25th year.  
William P., widr. Betsey and h. Pamela, Feb. 4, 1842, a. 70.
- ROBINSON** [Robartson in dup.], Lidia, d. Samuel and Marey,  
Oct. 21, 1778.  
Samuel, 1st s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 26, 1775.  
Capt. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1827. In Calais, Vt. C.R.  
William (widr.), April 3, 1849, a. 63. Consumption.
- ROWLAND**, Mary, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 25 y. 25 d. Consumption.  
Born in Paxton.



**RUSSELL**, John (married), Oct. 12, 1847, a. 78. Consumption.  
Born in Uxbridge.

**RYAN**, Angeline M., d. Mathias and Eveline, Sept. 27, 1836.  
Betsey, w. Jonathan, June 23, 1846, a. 56. Consumption. Born  
in Shurburn.

Eunice, d. Barney and Eunice Evans, March 15, 1845, a. 81.  
Consumption. Born in Palmer.

George, s. Samuel and Mary, April 28, 1843.

Lewis, s. Jonathan and Betsey, July 30, 1844, a. 25. Consump-  
tion.

Lucena, d. Jonathan and Betsy, July 31, 1837.

Susan, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 26, 1843, a. 3.

**SALSBURY**, David, Aug. 22, 1832, a. 52.

**SAUNDERS**, Israel, — —, 1836.

**SEARL**, Brightman, Aug. 12, 1834, a. 50.

**SEARLS**, Comfort, June 7, 1827, in his 85th year.

**SIBLEY**, Hiram, s. Hiram and Clarissa, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 10 m.  
Dysentery.

Lyman (married), Sept. 30, 1846, a. 70. Fever. Born in Sut-  
ton.

**SMITH**, Eunice, w. Dana, June 11, 1820.

Frederick, s. Dana, Dec. 29, 1833, a. 19.

Jesse, Aug. 24, 1757.

Capt. Jesse, June 22, 1826.

Mariam, w. Dana, Oct. 28, 1816.

Mary, July —, 1794. C.R.

Nathaniel, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1760.

Wid. Salley, March 26, 1848, a. 85. Old age. Born in Spencer.

William (married), June 2, 1846, a. 70. Consumption. Born  
in Dudley.

——, inf. ch. Dana and Susannah, July 17, 1822.

**SOUTHWICK**, Charles Duty, s. Duty and Sally, July 1, 1846.  
a. 11 m. 22 d. Canker rash.

**SPAULDIN**, Hannah, w. Asa, Aug. 5, 1823.

**SPURR**, Andrew Jackson, Sept. 15, 1837. At sea.

Elijah, s. Elijah D. and Fanny, Nov. 5, 1824.

John, March 2, or 3, 1816.

Sally, w. John, Sept. 6, 1831, a. 40.





SPURR, Col. Samuel Danforth, s. John and Sally, Nov. 4, 1842,  
a. 43. At Worcester.

Susannah L., d. John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1846, a. 14 d.

STEPHENS (see Stevens), Ann Eliza, d. Harvey and Rebecca,  
Nov. 25, 1830.

Betsey, d. Willard and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 17.

Moses (widr.), May 29, 1849, a. 76. Fit of palsy.

Olive, wid. Peter (d. Thomas and Rachel Stephens), Aug. 9,  
1845, a. 74. Consumption.

Susannah, w. Moses, May 3, 1848, a. 72 y. 10 m. Palsy.

STETSON, Jane Lamb, d. Harvey and Augusta, Nov. 3, 1845,  
a. 18. Typhus fever.

STEVENS (see Stephens), George, s. Willard and Ruth, March  
8, 1838.

Mr. John, March 4, 1826.

Jonathan, h. Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1838.

Moses Jr., Oct. 22, 1838, a. 35.

Mr. Pearley, March 20, 18—.

Persia [Charlotte?], w. Perly, Oct. 15, 1825, a. 26. [Persis, w.  
Pearley in dup.]

S[h]arlot, d. Perly and Sharlot, July 29, 1826.

Susannah, Feb. 1, 1839.

Willard, s. Willard, March 2, 1838, a. 19.

William Jerome, s. William and Mary, April 24, 1833.

STODDARD, Abigail, June 27, 180—. C.R.

STONE, Bearsheba [Bathsheba Lamb in C.R.], w. Samson, Jan.  
9, 1791.

Col. Ebenezer, h. Esther, Oct. —, 1833, a. 72.

Esther, w. Amasa, July 23, 1833, a. 53.

Wid. Esther, May 12, 1847, a. 83. Lung fever.

Hannah, w. Nehemiah, June 21, 1769, a. 42 y. 6 m.

Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, June 23, 1771, a. 16 y.  
1 m. 2 d.

Mr. Henry, Dec. —, —.

Lucy, w. Nehemiah, Jan. 10, 1826.

Dea. Nehemiah, June 27, 1795.

Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1759.

Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1759.

STOW (see Stowe), Benjamin Jones, Sept. 27, 1809.

Charlotte, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1768, a. 1 y. 1 m.  
24 d.



Srow, Meriam, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1768, a. 3 y.  
9 d.

Nathaniel, March 24, 1774.

Susannah, w. Benjamin, Dec. 19, 1801.

STOWE (see above), Dolley, w. Benjamin, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 63.  
Dropsy.

STREETER, Dea. Daniel, March 28, 1814, a. 75. C.R.

Samuel, June 7, 1763.

TAFT, Smith, h. Hannah, July 9, 1842.

Samuel, s. Smith and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1840.

TATEM, Sarah, d. Henry, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 23.

TAYLOR, David, s. Isaac and Phebe, March 18, 1770.

THAYER, Aaron, March 14, 1829, a. 35.

Mariah, d. Ellis and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m. Con-  
sumption.

[Mary?], w. Ellis, Sept. 14, 1836.

———, s. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 14, 1844, a. 9 m.

THOMPSON (see Thomson), Abigail, w. Elisha, March 3, 1835,  
a. 86.

Clarisa, w. Elijah, July 3, 1823.

Elijah, Jan. 11, 1842.

Elisha, Jan. —, 1842.

THOMSON (see Thompson), Abigail, w. John, Aug. 25, 1756.

Elder Charles, May 1, 1803. C.R.

John, Feb. 27, 1756.

Judith, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1756.

Lusa, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1756.

Sarah, May —, 1800. C.R.

THURSTON, Susanna, May 6, 1800. C.R.

TORREY, George Edwin, s. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 22, 1837.

TOWER, Ichabod, April 13, 1826, in his 87th year.

Pamelia, w. Isaac Jr., Oct. 31, 1847, a. 42. Childbirth. Born  
in Dudley.

Sally, w. William, Dec. 7, 1837, a. 33.

Sarah Frances, d. Isaac and Paulena, March 21, 1846, a. 4.  
Dropsy on the brain.



- TOWN** (see Towne), Albawne, s. George and Perthene, Aug. 27, 1813. [Albern, 1815, in dup.]  
 Dorotha, w. Josiah, — —, 1791. In the autumn.  
 Elizabeth, w. Salem, March 15, 1772.  
 Elizabeth, w. Josiah, Aug. 13, 1824.  
 George, h. Perthene, Dec. 22, 1830, a. 48. Drowned near the Tufts Factory in Dudley.  
 Joanna, d. Leonard and Joanna, Dec. 2, 1812.  
 Josiah, widr. Doratha, Dec. 30, 1824.  
 Marcus Morton, Aug. 11, 1840.  
 Parker Willard, s. George and Perthene, Jan. 10, 1818.  
 Polly, w. Richard R., Jan. 14, 1842.  
 Richard R., widr. Polly, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 80.  
 Ruth, w. Gen. Salem, Sept. 25, 1790, 25 minutes after eleven o'clock P.M.  
 Hon. Salem, widr. Ruth, July 22, 1825, at half past 4 o'clock, P.M.  
 Salem Aron, s. Leonard and Joanna, Sept. 3, 1828.
- TOWNE** (see above), Alicia Boilston, d. Salem and Sally, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 17.  
 Nelson (married), Nov. 24, 1846, a. 40. Typhus fever.
- TUCKER**, Aaron, July 28, 1794.  
 Catherine, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 61. Dysentery.  
 Ellen Abigail, d. Julius E. and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1838, a. 2 y. 22 d.  
 Eliza, d. Jerry, Sept. 10, 1836.  
 Fany, wid. Jacob (d. Nehemiah and Lucy Stone), June 24, 1845, a. 55. Consumption.  
 Harriot, d. Manassah and Mary, Feb. 15, 1834. [1835, a. 15 in dup.]  
 Jeremiah, Sept. 12, 1831, a. 47.  
 Capt. Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1789.  
 Manassah, h. Mary, June 13, 1833, a. 59.  
 Wid. Mary, Aug. 17, 1849, a. 60. Consumption. Born in Dudley.  
 William, s. Manassah and Mary, Dec. 17, 1836.
- TURNER**, Lucy Ann, d. Rev. Edward, Oct. 19, 1829, a. 13.
- TWISS**, Ebenezer, h. Mary, Aug. 3, 1832, a. 81.  
 Hannah, w. Ebenezer, April 11, 1762, in her 50th year.  
 James (married), Feb. 5, 1847, a. 78. Lung fever.  
 Joseph (h. Mary), Jan. 13, 1793.





TWISS, Julius, s. Rufus C. and Harriet N., Jan. 4, 1848, a.  
3 y. 8 m. Clothes taking fire.

Mary, w. Rufus, July 25, 1832, a. 75.

Moses, May 19, 1790.

Moses, widr. Sarah, July 25, 1832, a. 75.

Rufus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 13, 1786.

Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1784.

Sarah, May 14, 1790.

Sarah, w. Moses, Jan. 24, 1827.

UPHAM, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 8, 1754.

Phebe, d. Jonathan and Martha, April 9, 1773.

VARY, Rachael Jones, w. Capt. ———, Nov. 26, 1790. C.R.

VINTEN, Rhoda, w. Abiathar, July 28, 1759.

VINTON, Lucretia, w. Ethamore, April 1, 1848, a. 56. Pleurisy  
fever. Born in Thompson, Ct.

WADSWORTH, Abiah, d. Samuel and Mary, March 7, 1763.

WAKEFIELD, Sally, w. ———, Sept. 27, 1834.

Simeon, Nov. —, 1843, a. 80.

WALKER, Nathan, s. Nathan and Relief, April 19, 1845, a.  
1 m. 8 d.

Mrs. Olive, April 15, 1844, a. 67.

Prudence, w. Asa, Sept. 20, 1786.

Warren, s. Nathan and Relief, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 4 d. Dysentery.

WALLIN, Albert M., s. Abner and Harriot, Oct. 20, 1826, a.  
7 m. 4 d.

WALLING, Abner, ———, 1836, a. 49.

Louisa L., d. Abner and Lucretia C., March 30, 1824.

Lucretia C., w. Abner, Aug. 27, 1823.

WALLIS, Peter (married), Oct. 29, 1846, a. 67. Mortification.  
Born in Douglas.

WARD, Benjamin, h. Lucy, Dec. 19, 1819.

Cynthia, Jan. 5, 1814.

David, h. Naomi, July 23, 1816.

Dwight, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1809.

Edmond, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 26, 1760.

Mr. Levi, March 19, 1824.

Martha, w. Simon, March 24, 1832, a. 51.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 19, 1768.



WARD, Moses, s. Jonas and Parcis, Sept. 30, 1775.  
Parcis, w. Jonas, Dec. 24, 1785. "A kind mother, a good wife,  
and a respectable neighbor, a loss to those that she was  
connected to."

Ruth Eliza, July 7, 1843, a. 20. At Pittsfield.

Sally, w. Aaron, Aug. 9, 1833, a. 35.

Mrs. Sarah, June 16, 1830, a. 91.

Sibel, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 21, 1772.

Thomas Parker, May 16, 1805.

WARREN, Elmira, Jan. 26, 1842.

George, s. Phillip and Sally, Sept. 13, 1804.

George Henry, s. Phillip and Saliy, May 12, 1805.

Harriet W., Feb. 27, 1842.

Lidea, March 23, 1807. C.R.

WATERS, Chauncy Lambert, s. Leonard and Althoe, March 4,  
1821.

Elizabeth, w. Israel W., Dec. 26, 1824.

Israel, Oct. 17, 1823.

Mrs. Lyia, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 75.

——, inf. d. Leonard and Althoe, June 15, 1815.

WELD (see Welds), Daniel, April 11, 1783.

Dwight, s. Josiah and Nehurta, Feb. 2, 1807.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Nehurta, Jan. 26, 1809.

Josiah, h. Nehurta, Jan. 12, 1810.

Leonard Upham, s. John and Melindy, Sept. 14, 1829.

Louisa, w. William S., May 19, 1826, a. 25.

Salem Deming, s. Paschal P. D., June 24, 1829.

WELDS (see above), Daniel, Oct. 13, 1825.

WELLINGTON, Nathaniel, Nov. 18, 1788.

WEST, George, h. Matildah, Dec. 23, 1839.

WHELOCK, Aaron, s. David and Lidea, Oct. 7, 1758.

Aaron, h. Ruth, Feb. 15, 1813.

Abigal, May 11, 1800. C.R.

Abner, March 4, 1831, a. 84.

Abner, h. Polly, May 18, 1843, a. 63 y. 8 m.

Adams, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 84. Palsy.

Albert T., July 30, 1843, a. 24. Drowned in Rutland.

Amos, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 15, 1759.

Anna, d. Eli and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1784.

Arnold, s. Peter and Olive, Oct. 5, 1778.





- WHEELOCK, Betsey, d. Peter and Olive, May 30, 1788.  
 Calven, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1794.  
 Chloe, w. Adams, Dec. 8, 1828.  
 Cromwell Converse, s. Abner and Polly, May 17, 1833, a. 26.  
 Daniel, s. Eli and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1782.  
 David Jr., Jan. 29, 1782. C.R.  
 David, Jan. 8, 1789. C.R.  
 Elezebath, Jan. 12, 1812. C.R.  
 Eli, Sept. 13, 1797. C.R.  
 Elizabeth R., w. Jonah, Aug. 10, 1829, a. 38.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1831, a. 78.  
 Harry, s. Eli and Hannah, April 16, 1791.  
 Hendrik, s. David and Lidea, July 21, 1759.  
 Jemima, d. David and Lidea, July 30, 1759.  
 Jere, s. Eli and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1786.  
 Jerod, s. Peter and Olive, Oct. 17, 1778.  
 Mr. Jonah, April 2, 1831.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 8, 1756.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 7, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 28, 1759.  
 Lidea, w. David, Aug. 1, 1759.  
 Lidia, d. David and Rachel, Feb. 12, 1772.  
 Lidea, July 9, 1821. C.R.  
 Wid. Lucy, Sept. 11, 1824. C.R.  
 Lucy Lamb, w. Adams, Jan. 27, 1799. C.R.  
 Marcy, d. Jonathan and Martha, July 26, 1759.  
 Moses, s. David and Lidea, Oct. 6, 1758.  
 Olive, w. Peter, Dec. 2, 1782.  
 Rachel, June 3, 1805. C.R.  
 Ruth, w. Adams, Jan. 13, 1833.  
 Varnum, s. Peter and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1789. At Calais, Vt.  
 Willard, s. Peter and Olive, Oct. 9, 1778.  
 ———, inf. ch. David and Lidea, July 16, 1759.  
 WHIPPLE, Anna, w. John, Jan. 9, 1832, a. 62.  
 John (widr.), July 3, 1847, a. 81 y. 3 m. Consumption. Born in Sutton.  
 Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1806.  
 WHITE, Adaline Augusta, w. Washington, April 20, 1849, a. 30. Consumption. Born in Calais, Vt.  
 Aurilla, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, Jan. 6, 1837.  
 Betsy Ann, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, May 30, 1832.  
 Chauncy Marble, s. Alpheus and Fanny, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 17.



WHITE, Wid. Christian, March 28, 1848, a. 97 y. 4 m. 4 d.  
Old age. Born in Spencer.

Ebenezer, h. Christian, Feb. 4, 1827.

Elvira Mari, d. Alpheus and Fanny, April 11, 1825.

Henry (married), Dec. 5, 1847, a. 65. Lung fever.

Mr. John, Aug. 25, 1828.

Julia Ann, d. Sylvanus and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1849, a. 33. Consumption.

Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer 2d and Silva, Jan. 8, 1838.

"Good old Mother," Dec. 5, 1801. C.R.

WHITTEMORE, Sister ———, Aug. 6, 1812. C.R.

WILDER, Rev. John Jr., h. Mary, March 4, 1844, a. 46 y.  
5 m. 22 d.

WILLARD, Aaron (married), Sept. 28, 1846, a. 48. Suicide.

WILLIAMS, Amos (married), March 30, 1847, a. 69. Disorder in head. Born in Douglass.

Andrew, s. Moses D. and Waity, Jan. 15, 1837.

Andrew, s. Moses D. and Waity, June 26, 1840.

Mrs. Anna, Aug. —, 1825, in her 79th year.

Axsah, w. Amos, April 8, 1823.

Daniel, h. Selinda, July 14, 1837, a. 32.

Major Daniel, July 6, 1838, a. 79.

Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Aug. 21, 1757.

Gerucia (married), July 14, 1849, a. 17. Brain fever. Born in Dudley.

Hannah, d. Moses D. and Waty, May 3, 1845, a. 3 y. 10 m.  
21 d. Croup.

Isaac, Oct. 3, 1834, a. 79.

Marcy, Feb. 8, 1843.

Moses, s. Moses D., April 11, 1844, a. 3.

Pegge, Jan. 28, 1827.

Mrs. Rachel, mother Moses, Feb. —, 1834, a. 91.

WILLIS, Achsah, w. Jabez, March 31, 1838.

Achsah, March 12, 1849, a. 48. Fit.

Jabez, Dec. 6, 1846, a. 85. Found dead in bed. Born in Windham, Ct.

WILSON, Susanna, d. Walter and Hannah, March 21, 1825,  
a. 19 m.



**WINSLOW**, Mr. Jonathan, March 7, 1826.

Mrs. Phebe, Dec. 5, 1833, a. 75.

Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Clarisa, Oct. 5, 1828.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Howard, Jan. 25, 1842.

Merrit (married), Sept. 6, 1846, a. 39. Fever. Born in Sturbridge.

Waity, w. Howard, April 4, 1833, a. 53.

William, s. George and Dolly, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 72. Born in Roxbury.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Mariah, d. Reuben and Alice, July 26, 1844, a. 23. Typhus fever. Born in Southbridge.

**WOODBURY**, Amos, h. Sally, Sept. 16, 1822.

Joseph, Nov. 27, 1836, a. 77.

Lury E., d. Charles and Lury, Oct. 1, 1840.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1838.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Margrat, w. William, July 13, 1825.

**WOODWARD** [see Woodard], Arad, Oct. 29, 1831, a. 40.

Caleb, Jan. 10, 1825.

Willard Edwin, s. Benjamin and Anna, July 17, 1810.



EL9111.1

5331









